3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

1

2 3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16 17

23

24

25

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
EQUAL RIGHTS DIVISION

MILWAUKEE COUNTY

MARILYN FIGUEROA,

Complainant,

ERD Case No. CR200003454

CITY OF MILWAUKEE,

Respondent.

under the provisions of Chapter 885 of the Wisconsin Statutes, pursuant to notice duces tecum, before Taunia Northouse, a Registered Diplomate Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, at the offices of Wisconsin Bar Association, 5302 Eastpark Boulevard, City of Madison, County of Dane, and State of Wisconsin, on the 6th day of March 2002, commencing at 9:13 in the forenoon.

MARILYN FIGUEROA, the Complainant, called as a

witness, taken at the instance of the Respondent,

## APPEARANCES

VICTOR M. ARELLANO, JAMES A. CATES and JOHN C. CARLSON, JR., Attorneys, for LAWTON & CATES, S.C., Attorneys at Law: 10 East Doty Street, Hadison, Hisconsin, appearing on behalf of the

BRUCE D. SCHRIMPF and LEONARD A. TOKUS, Assistant City Attorneys, and THOMAS HAYES, Deputy City Attorney, for CITY OF HILWAUKEE, OFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY, 200 East Wells Street, Hilwaukee, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the Respondent.

Also present: Barbara Teipner Wargolet and Cheri Garcia

160

# Videotape Deposition of:

### MARILYN FIGUEROA

(Volume II)

Madison, Wisconsin March 6, 2002

Reporter: Taunia Northouse, RDR, CRR

1	INDEX	
.2	WITNESS	Page(5)
3	MARILYN FIGUEROA	
4	Examination by Mr. Schrimpf	161/320
5	Examination by Mr. Arellano	319
6		
7	<u>EXHIBITS</u>	-
8	No. Description	<u>Identified</u>
9	5 Telephone bills	217
10	6 Photocopy of photograph of bracelet	232
11		
12	(Attached to the original tra copies provided to counsel)	enscript and
13	Copies provided to comisery	
14		
15		
16		
17	(Original transcript filed with Attorney	Schrimpf)
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
1		

# MARILYN FIGUEROA,

called as a witness, being first duly sworn, testified on oath as follows:

# **EXAMINATION**

By Mr. Schrimpf:

- O Good morning, Ms. Figueroa.
- A Good morning.
- Between last night and this morning have you had an opportunity to review any documents of any kind for purposes of the continuation of your deposition?
- A No, I haven't.
- Q Prior to the commencement of the deposition yesterday, had you reviewed any documents?
- A My complaint.
- Q Your complaint. Which complaint, please?
- A That I filed.
- Q Well, the reason why I ask which complaint is 18 because as I recollect, there was a complaint dated 19
- October the 11th and then there was another 20
- complaint that was dated November 27th and then 21
- there was a complaint dated December 4th and then 22
- there was a second amended complaint and a third 23
- amended complaint. Did you review all those 24
- 25 documents?

161

Case	Compress Deposition of MARCETT	
1	A No. Just my last complaint.	remember the dates.  Do you remember who the owner of 912 South 19th
2	Q I'm sorry?	
3	A Mr. lact complaint	3 Street was?
	Q The third amended complaint is the document that you	4 A SCO, South Community Organization.
4	reviewed?	5 Q You mentioned that, thank you. And then I show you
5		6 resided once again at 1230 South 26th Street,
6	A Yes.  Q Did you review any other documents in preparation	7 Milwaukee?
7	Q Did you review any other documents at pro-p	8 A Yes.
8	for your deposition?	9 Q 53204?
9	A No.	10 A Yes.
10	Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology	11 Q As of October 23rd, 1995?
11	prepared by anyone?	12 A Again, I I can't give you at this point direct
12	A No. I tried to but no.	13 yes because I'm I don't recall the dates.
13	MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer	14 Q Then I show you living at 3118 West Fardale,
14	the question.	
15	THE WITNESS: Yes.	•
16	Q I have the following addresses for you and the	16 A I think that's correct.
17	following dates that I have been able to develop	17 Q Do you still have a copy of the lease from
18	from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you	18 912 South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale?
19	could tell me if this information is accurate or not	19 A No. But no.
20	accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could	20 MR. ARELLANO: There we go.
21	tell me the correct information. Okay?	21 MR. SCHRIMPF: No coaching the
22	Δ Voc	22 witness, counsel.
23	O I show you for purposes of the time that you were	23 Q And then I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine
24	employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically	24 and you gave me the address of 3151.
25	the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A	25 A It's a small duplex that I used the whole house
123	162	164
_	10: 1 Milwaylog 532042	1 because it's a small duplex, but it's the same
1	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204?	2 address.
2	A Yes.	3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th,
3	Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that	4 1998.
4	A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes.	5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998.
5	Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office	6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the
6	would indicate that these are the dates, would you	7 house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half
7	have any basis for disputing the dates?  A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I	8 or the upper half?
8	A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I	
l n	The state of the s	1
9	can answer that of like bills and stuff.	9 A Both.
10	can answer that of like bills and stuff.	<ul><li>9 A Both.</li><li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the</li></ul>
	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes yes.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the</li> <li>11 exclusion of the other part?</li> </ul>
10	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.	9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the 11 exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no.
10	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the</li> <li>11 exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> </ul>
10	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  4 A Yes.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  O as of March 28th, 1993.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> </ul>
1:	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  O as of March 28th, 1993.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11 11	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11 11	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> </ul>
10 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11:	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 12:	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> </ul>
10 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 11: 12: 12: 12: 12:	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?  A '94?	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q And 3151 is the lower?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?  A '94?  Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q And 3151 is the lower?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> <li>23 O I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?  A '94?  Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late  in the year.	<ul> <li>9 A Both.</li> <li>10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part?</li> <li>12 A No, no.</li> <li>13 Q And you live at that address with your children?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q And no one else lives at that address?</li> <li>16 A No.</li> <li>17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?</li> <li>18 A My children.</li> <li>19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q And 3151 is the lower?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> <li>23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been and</li> </ul>
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?  A '94?  Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late  in the year.  A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up.	9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the 11 exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been as
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	can answer that of like bills and stuff.  Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?  A Yes, yes.  Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th  Street  A Yes.  Q as of March 28th, 1993.  A Again, I can't I know that I lived there.  Q Okay.  A I don't remember the exact dates.  Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street,  Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?  A '94?  Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late  in the year.	9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the 11 exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for

- Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 3 Case Compress Q Do you remember when it was, a calendar date? A Yes. A No. It was at the Bob Dylan concert. 2 Q And I think you said that was South Division High 2 3 O Any other arrests? School in the bilingual program? 3 A No. 4 A Yes, yes. Q Were you ever for any reason removed from any 5 Q Were there any other arrests? 5 taverns or restaurants --6 A Yes, there was. 6 Q And what were those other arrests please, ma'am? 7 7 8 O -- by the police? A One was my -- before my ex-husband --8 MR. ARELLANO: Same objection. 9 MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to object 9 Q Subject to the objection, by the police? 10 on the grounds of relevance. Subject to that 10 11 A Noobjection, she can answer. 11 Q And have you covered all of the arrests -Q Subject to the objection, please answer the 12 12 13 A Yes. question. 13 Q -- that have occurred to you? Were you ultimately A My ex-husband, before he left our checks were with 14 14 fined in any of those arrests? Did you have to pay both of our names on the checks. He purchased many 15 15 16 a fine? stuff and took the money out of the bank. And I was 16 MR. ARELLANO: Same objection. 17 driving and I didn't have the sticker on my car, and 17 so they stopped me for the sticker on my car. And 18 O Subject to the objection. 18 A I had to pay the check that my ex-husband has 19 they had some ticket -- some -- one of the 19 written, that he wrote, yes. 20 creditors, or one of the people that he wrote a 20 21 Q Who is Gerald Jones? check to I guess filed some sort of action against 21 A He's the owner of the different, WAOV Radio Station. 22 us, but because he wasn't in town, I -- I was 22 He has a contract with Potawatomi Bingo. He has 23 responsible for it because of the marriage of him. 23 several newspapers. 24 Q And was that in Milwaukee County? 24 Q When you gave the interview to Milwaukee Magazine, 25 25 A Yes. 166 did you have any notes with you? 1 Q Do you remember when it was? 2 A It was during the time that I worked at 2 3 Q Did you have any documents with you that you used 16th Community Health Center. 3 for purposes of refreshing your recollection of 4 Q And do you remember what year that was? events during the course of the interview? A It was before the 1990 census because I worked there 5 5 6 A No. 6 afterwards. O Did you study any notes prior to the interview that 7 Q But it was after you came back from San Diego to 7 you did not have with you at the interview? 8 Milwaukee? 8 9 A No. 9 A Yes. Q Were there any other documents you studied in 10 Q Were there any other arrests? 10 preparation for the interview that you did not 11 A When I was younger, yes. 11 actually have with you at the interview? 12 Q And what were those? 12 13 A No. I don't recall any. A One was we had a group of kids that went to --13 Q You don't recall any? Had there been some, would 14 MR. ARELLANO: Subject to my 14 15 you recall it? previous objection. 15 16 A I would think so, yes. Q Please continue. 16 Q Was the reporter given any documents with respect to 17 A A concert, Bob Dylan concert, and there was a 17 that interview either by you or by your attorney? 18 question that there was marijuana in our row. 18 A What kind of documents? 19 O And what theater was this in? 19 Q Any documents at all, anything that was on a piece 20
  - A I don't remember. 20
  - Q Was it downtown Milwaukee? 21
  - A It was Milwaukee, yes. 22
  - Q Were you over the age of 18 at the time of this 23
  - 24 arrest?
  - 25 A Yes.

169

of paper in writing.

Q Were any pictures given by you or your attorney to

the writer of the article or the interviewer?

21

22

23

24

25

A No.

Case Cor	mpress Deposition of MARILYN FIC	UE	EROA (VOL. II) 3/0/02
	Ilm corru?		Q Your attorney has it?
10 1	NIO	_	A Yes.
	Cines restorday have you been able to think of any	3	MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a
3 Q	more episodes of where you claim the Mayor of the	4	second. Let me take a second with my client
4	City of Milwaukee was requesting sexual favors in	5	to clarify a couple things.
5	7 THE OF MINISTREE WAS TELLESTIFF SCHOOL IN THE	6	(Recess)
	exchange for favorable consideration of brock grant	7	A The book?
7	proposals?	8	O Okay. We're back on the record. Yes, ma'am.
8 A	I didn't	9	A I found out that when they went through all my, they
9 Q	You did not think of any more?	10	took a big bin and threw all a bunch of stuff away
40 0	I didn't think of any		of mine and kept some stuff. And one of the stuff
11 Q	When you left the Mayor's office, do you know who	11	that they threw away was the book. And I found out
12	picked up your items from your office area and your	12	that someone sent it to my attorney.
12	dock?	13	on Dilling and that out just now during the
14 A	Lunderstand that Mike Soika and some other people	14	Q Did you find that out just now during the
15	went straight to my office and took everything out	15	conference, or did you know that before?
16	of my office.	16	A I knew that before.
17 0	Who were those other people?	17	Q And
17 Q	I think probably Ruth and clerical staff.	18	A And it was anonymous. Someone sent it anonymous.
140 0	Well are you speculating of do you know that:	19	Q And do you know who that anonymous person was?
19 Q	I received a call from one of the staff persons that	20	A No.
	they went through my desk.	21	Q Do you have any
21	And who was the staff person that you received a	22	MR. ARELLANO: Sorry, counsel.
	And who was the staff person diaty of the	23	MR. OLSON: I don't think that was
23	call from?	24	a silly question. I would have asked the same
24 A	Michael Miller.  Michael Miller? Did you receive a staff, a call	25	question.
25	Michael Miller? Did you receive a stant, a sum		172
,		1	MR. SCHRIMPF: I appreciate that,
1 1	from any other staff person?	2	
2 /	A Kimberly Pratt.	3	MR. ARELLANO: I'm sorry, counsel.
3 (	Q Any other staff person?	4	
4 /	A No.	5	
5	Q Have you ever seen any of the items that were in	6	c 1 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	your office again after your departure from	1 7	7 anonymous person is?
7	employment?	l a	8 A No.
8	A No.	9	Mario and and a series of the
9	Q Do you know where any of those items are today?	ł	10 A Because they went through, from what Michael Miller
10	A I found out through Ruth's deposition that they have		and Kimberly told me, is they went through all my
11	them locked up somewhere.		stuff and just threw everything out and that book
12	Q And that would be the only basis of your knowing		13 was in my office.
13	about anything?		14 Q Were there any other items that were thrown out that
14	A Yes		
15	O Did the Mayor ever give you a book that was in		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	celebration of the 150th anniversary of the City of	- 1	
17	Milwaukee?		17 Q Not that you recall?
18	A Yes he gave everyone one in the office.		18 A No.
19	O Do you know where that book is today?	1	19 Q But you know that the book had been thrown out and
20	MR. ARELLANO: The book that Mayor		20 retrieved?
	gave to Marilyn Figueroa?	- 1	21 A Yes.
21	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes, that book.		22 Q And then sent by someone anonymously to
22	A I think we have it.		23 Mr. Arellano?
23			24 A Yes.
24	Q You have it?		25 Q As I understand it, Mr. Arellano was not your first
25	A Uh-huh. 171		1/3
l l		<u> </u>	55-7700 Page 170 to Page 1

1 A Yes. 2 A Yes. 3 Q He was your third attorney? 4 A Yes. 5 Q When was Mr. Arellano retained by you? 6 Mr. Arellano in Mr. Arellano retained by you? 7 You know. 8 A I don't remember. 9 Q If I ask you various months, will that help you? 16 A I twan after I found out through the media that 11 John Fuchs and that he wasn't my attorney, after 1 filled 17 Mr. Arellano, I was after I found out through the media that 2 direct her not to answer with respect to any 2 direct her not to answer with respect to any 3 direct her not to answer with respect to any 3 direct her not to answer with respect to any 3 direct her not to answer with respect to any 3 direct her not to answer with respect to any 3 direct her not to answer with respect to any 4 don't want you to tell me about things you told your 2 attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. 16 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 2 A Yes. 3 Q And where is that document today? 4 A I think Mr. Fuchs ever gave that document to Mr. Arellano? 5 Q When you wrote that document out, did you have any help writing that document out. 6 Q When you wrote that document out. 7 A I think Mr. Fuchs ever gave that document to Mr. Arellano? 8 Q When you wrote that document out, did you have any help writing that document out. 9 Q When you wrote that document out, did you have any help writing that document out. 9 Q When you wrote that document out. 9 Q When was that		Casa	Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 5
2 A Yes. 3 Q He was your third attorney? 4 A Yes. 5 Q When was Mr. Arellano retained by you? MR. ARELLANO: Well, go ahead. If 7 you know. A I dorft remember. Q If I ask you various months, will that help you? A I law after I found out through the media that John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I filed MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second. Tim going to object and I'm going to directher not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, I'you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained MR. ARELLANO: That's the question. A I don't remember. Was it after April of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. A Yes. Q Was it after May of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. A Yes. Q Was it after May of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. A Yes. Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the attorney' obj	ſ		Compress	T . It's the manufacture of the off
3 Q He was your third attorney? 4 A Yes. 5 Q When was Mr. Arellano retained by you? 5 Q When was Mr. Arellano retained by you? 6 When you know. 8 A I don't remember. 9 Q If I ask you various months, will that help you? 10 A I was after I found out through the media that 1 John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attomey, after I filled— 11 John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attomey, after I filled— 12 Mr. Arellano? 13 second. I'm going to object and I'm going to direct her not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of the previous attorneys or her current attorney. 10 Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't wartyou to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. 10 Q You don't remember. 11 A Yes. 12 Q Was it after May of 2000? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Was it after May of 2000? 15 A I don't recall. 16 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 17 A Yes. 18 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 19 A I really don't know. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 20 A Yes. 21 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 22 I was in a feering to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the interview what you gave article I'm referring to the	١			
4 A Yes.  Q When was Mr. Arcllano retained by you? Mr. Arcllano was was Mr. Arcllano was Mr				3 Q And where is that document today?
So When was Mr. Arellano retained by you?  Mr. ARELLANO: Well, go ahead. If you know.  A I don't remember.  O If I ake you various months, will that help you?  A It was after I found out through the media that John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attomey, after I filed				4 A I think Mr. Fuchs has it.
MR. ARELLANO: Well, go ahead. If you know. A I don't remember. Q If I ask you various months, will that help you? A I twas after I found out through the media that John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I filed  MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second. I'm going to object and I'm going to direct her not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney. Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. MR. ARELLANO: That's the question. A I don't remember. Q Was it after May of 2000? A I don't recall. Q Was it after Impu of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October I1th of 2000? A Yes. Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. ARELLANO: Well, which document were that they wou gave, the following appears. A Yes. Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it. MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS COAy. Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article says.  MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it.  Ye was at after May of 2000? A Yes. Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to MR. SCHRIMPF: The document were the life with Early well and the wit	)		A Yes.	5 O Do you know if Mr. Fuchs ever gave that document to
A   I don't remember.			When was Mr. Arenano retained by you.	1 - 1 - 1
7 You know. 8 A I don't reamember. Was it after April of 2000? 1 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 6 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 8 A Yes. 1 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano. 1 Mr. Arellano, I want to object. 1 I calls for speculation. 1 Mr. Arellano, I want to object. 1 I calls for speculation. 2 Mr. Arellano, I want to object. 3 I cally don't know. 4 Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 6 Q And is you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 7 A Yes. 7 Plow would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano. 8 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 8 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 9 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 10 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article Pm referring to the interview that you gave that occument written? 10 A New Seath at document out? 11 A New sas that document out? 12 Mr. ARELLANO: Which document are we talking about? 13 Mr. SCHRIMPF: The document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs. 14 Mr. Arellano, if you know. 15 Mr. Arellano if you know. 16 Mr. Arellano if you know. 17 Mr. Arellano if you know. 17 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a second. 17 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a second. 18 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a second. 19 Q And it you filed, are you referring to the document in the interview you gave, the following appears. 2 Q Was it after June of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 A Yes. 3 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano. 4 Mr. SCHRIMPF: The document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. SchriMPF: Off the record for a second. 2 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a second. 2 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after June of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 A Yes. 3 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano. 4 A Yes. 4 Column 1 "Yes			·	4
9 Q If I ask you various months, will that help you? 10 A It was after I found out through the media that 1 John Purchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I filed		7		8 O When you wrote that document out, did you have any
9 Q if Task you valvous most move the media that 11 A It was after I found out through the media that 12 filed —  MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a		8	A I don't remember.	9 help writing that document out?
10 John Puchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I filed 13 John Puchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I filed 14 MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second. I'm going to object and I'm going to direct her not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney. 16 communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney. 17 by Communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney. 18 dattorney. 19 Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. 20 Was it after May of 2000? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Was it after May of 2000? 23 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my daim. 24 A Order treadl. 25 Q And is you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the I'th of 2000? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the I'th of 2000? 28 A Yes. 29 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 20 A Yes. 30 A I don't recall. 31 A Yes. 31 A I calls for speculation. 32 A Yes. 33 A I cally don't know. 34 A I really don't know. 35 A I really don't know. 36 A I really don't know. 37 A I don't recall in their ring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 Q I re document written? 39 A Yes. 30 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my daim. 31 A Yes. 31 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my daim. 32 A Yes. 33 A I don't recall in the record for a second. 34 Can I see if? 45 Q The following appears. I'm about to read what the 17d entire interview that you gave to the following appears. I'm about to read what the 17d entire interview that you gave the following appears. I'm about to read what the 17d entire interview that you gave the following appears. I'm about to read what the 17d entire interview than you following		9	Q If I ask you various months, will that help you:	1
MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second. I'm going to object and I'm going to wither send the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs ased I'm Arellano if the record of a second.    MR. ARELLANO: Which document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs.   MR. ARELLANO: Well, which document?   MR. ARELLANO: With the value that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs.   MR. ARELLANO: With the second it marticle that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs aseount?   MR. ARELLANO: Which document?   MR. ARELLANO: With the value		10	A It was after I found out through the media that	
MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second. I'm going to object and I'm going to direct her not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney.  O So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know.  MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.  A I don't remember.  O You don't remember.  O You don't remember.  O Was it after May of 2000?  A I don't recall.  O Was it after June of 2000?  A I don't recall.  O Was it after June of 2000?  A Yes.  O How would the anonymous person know to send it to filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?  A Yes.  O How would the anonymous person know to send it to filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, wister a filed with the way in a free free filed with the way in a free filed with the way in Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get		11	John Fuchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I	
MR. SCHRIMFF: The document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs.   MR. SCHRIMFF: The document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs.   MR. ARELLANO: Well, which document?   MR. SCHRIMFF: Off the record for a second.   Im going to object and I'm going to direct the rot to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorney.   MR. Signature.   MR. SCHRIMFF: The document she references in the article that she wrote out for Mr. Fuchs.   MR. ARELLANO: Well, which document?   MR. SCHRIMFF: Off the record for a second.   Cliscussion off the record for a second.   MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.   A I don't remember.   Was it after part of 2000?   MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.   A Yes.   Q Was it after May of 2000?   A I don't recall.   I know it was after I filed my claim.   Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?   A Yes.   Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000?   A Yes.   Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano?   MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.   It calls for speculation.   MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.   Maybe she knows.		12	filed	· ·
15 direct her not to answer with respect to any communications she may have had with any of her previous attorneys or her current attorney.  18 attorney. 19 Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know.  20 Mr. ARELLANO: That's the question. 21 A I don't remember. 22 Q You don't remember. 23 A I don't remember. 24 Q Was it after May of 2000? 25 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 26 Q and if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 27 A Yes. 28 Q Was oy uretained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 29 A Yes. 30 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 31 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 32 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 33 A Yes. 34 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 35 A Yes. 36 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 36 A I really don't know. 37 A I really don't know. 38 A Yes. 39 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine - 30 A Yes. 31 A Yes. 32 A Yes. 33 Q I really don't know. 34 A I really don't know. 35 A I really don't know. 36 A I really don't know. 37 A Yes. 38 A Yes. 39 A Yes. 30 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine - 30 A Yes. 31 A Yes. 32 A Yes. 33 A Yes. 34 A Yes. 35 A Reall And Yes. 36 A Yes. 37 A Yes. 38 A Yes. 39 A Yes. 39 A Yes. 30 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine - 30 A Yes. 31 A Yes. 32 A Yes. 33 A Yes. 34 A Yes. 35 A Reall And Yes. 46 A Yes. 57 A Reall And Yes. 58 A Yes A Yes. 59 A Yes A Yes A Yes. 50 A Yes A Y		13	MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a	
for Mr. Fuchs.  for Mr. Fuchs.  MR. ARELLANO: Well, which  document?  MR. ARELLANO: I want to know when you retained  A I don't remember. Was it after April of 2000?  A Yes.  Q Was it after June of 2000?  A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the I1th of 2000?  A Yes.  Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano?  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it.  MR. ARELLANO: MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it.  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO: Objection,  MR. ARELLANO:		14	second. I'm going to object and I'm going to	
17 her previous attorneys or her current 18 attorney. 19 Q So that we're understanding. Ms. Figueroa, I don't 20 wantyou to tell me about things you told your 21 attorney. I want to know when you retained 22 Mr. Arellano, if you know. 23 MR. ARELLANO: That's the question. 24 A I don't remember. 25 Q You don't remember. Was it after April of 2000? 26 A I don't recall. 27 Q Was it after June of 2000? 28 A I don't recall. 29 Q Was it after June of 2000? 30 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my 31 don't recall. I know it was after I filed my 41 do Ares. 42 Q Was it after June of 2000? 43 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my 44 don't recall. I know it was after I filed my 45 daim. 46 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the I I th of 2000? 48 A Yes. 40 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October I I th of 2000? 40 A Yes. 41 A Yes. 42 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 43 MR. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a second. 44 Mr. Arellano of the record) 45 MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see 46 I m showing the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 47 The would the anonymous person know to send it to 48 MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see 49 A Yes. 40 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 41 I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 42 Q Where is that today? 43 A Yes. 44 Q Where is that today? 45 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 46 Q Where is that today? 47 A lewold think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 48 Q Where is that today? 49 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 40 Q - i indicates that you wrote		15	direct her not to answer with respect to any	1 '-
18 attorney. 19 Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figurea, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. 20 Mr. Arellano, if you know. 21 A I don't remember. 22 Q You don't remember. Was it after April of 2000? 23 A I don't remember. Was it after April of 2000? 24 Q Was it after May of 2000? 25 A I don't recall. 26 Q Was it after June of 2000? 27 A Yes. 28 Q And is you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EBCO on October the 11th of 2000? 29 A Yes. 30 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 31 A I can't remember. 32 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 33 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 44 Q Was it after June of 2000? 45 A Yes. 46 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EBCO on October the 11th of 2000? 47 A Yes. 48 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 48 A Yes. 49 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 40 A Yes. 40 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine — 40 A Yes. 41 Can I see it? 42 Q At page 100 of the article written as a result of the interview you gave, the following appears. 42 Can I see it? 43 A Yes. 44 Can I see it? 45 Q The following appears. I'm about to read what the 176 46 Column 1, "Fuchs prices Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 46 The probable of the article		16	communications she may have had with any or	
18   So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't want you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know.     20   Mr. Arellano, if you know.     21   Mr. Arellano   Mr. Arellan				
vant you to tell me about things you told your attorney. I want to know when you retained  Mr. Arellano, if you know.  MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.  A I don't remember.  Vanith a Yes.  Q Was it after May of 2000?  A I don't recall.  Q Was it after May of 2000?  A I don't recall.  Q Was it after June of 2000?  A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?  A Yes.  Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano?  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.  Maybe she knows.			attorney.	1.
wanty out of the mean of the record) attorney. I want to know when you retained Mr. Arellano, if you know. MR. ARELLANO: That's the question. A I don't remember. Vas it after April of 2000? The following appears. I'm about to read what the 176  A Yes. Q Was it after May of 2000? A I don't recall. Q Was it after June of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? A Yes. Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? A Yes. Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Column I, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine A Yes. Q I'm after May of 2000? A I don't recall. WR. SCHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Column I, "Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The following appears. I'm about to read what the article says.  MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it.  MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Column I, "Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The following appears. I'm about to read what the article says.  I'm ARS.CHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Column I, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried to the sexual			Q So that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't	1.0
attorney. I Want to Nibo When you know.  Mr. Arellano, if you know.  Mr. Arellano, if you know.  Mr. ARELLANO: That's the question.  A I don't remember.  Vas it after April of 2000?  A I don't recall.  Q Was it after May of 2000?  A I don't recall.  Q Was it after June of 2000?  A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?  A Yes.  Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000?  A Yes.  Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano?  Mr. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  Mr. Arellano?  A I really don't know.  Maybe she knows.  Maybe she knows.  Maybe she knows.  A I really don't know.  O The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine			want you to tell me about things you told your	
MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.  A Yes.  Q Was it after May of 2000? A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  A Yes.  A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  I treally don't know.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  A I really don't know.  A Yes.  A I really don't know.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  A Yes.  A Yes			attorney. I want to know when you retained	22 O At page 100 of the article written as a result of
A I don't remember.  You don't remember. Was it after April of 2000?  174  1 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 13 A I really don't know. 14 Mr. ARELLANO: I want to object. 15 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 16 Maybe she knows. 17 A Yes. 18 A I really don't know. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine			Mr. Arellano, it you know.	the interview you gave, the following appears.
25 Q You don't remember. Was it after April of 2000? 174  1 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine a to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 Q The following appears. I'm about to read what the 176  16 Id don't recall. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 Column 1, "Fluchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." 19 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. 10 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 11 A Yes. 12 MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it. 12 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. 13 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. 14 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 Column 1, "Fluchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." 16 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. 18 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 19 A Yes. 20 The document I'm referring to is the document where you put things in writing. 21 A Yes. 22 ( Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs a tit of Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177				
174  1 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 14 Mr. ARELLANO: I want to object. 15 MR ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175			A I don't remember.  O Was it after April of 2000?	
1 A Yes. 2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  18 MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it. 4 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. 6 Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." 10 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect l'm showing the witness the article. 11 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 12 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Q The document I'm referring to is the document where you put things in writing. 16 Q Where is that today? 17 A Yes. 18 Where is that today? 19 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs it or Mr. Arellano has it? 21 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177		25	174	176
2 Q Was it after May of 2000? 3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see it. MR. SCHRIMPF: Right. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." 10 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. 11 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 12 Yes. 13 Q Where is that today? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Where is that today? 16 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 17 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you		-	A 2/	1 article says.
3 A I don't recall. 4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 13 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 14 It calls for speculation. 15 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 16 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 17 Maybe she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175				
4 Q Was it after June of 2000? 5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 14 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 15 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 16 Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." 16 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. 17 I've put a bracket on the part that I read. 18 A Yes. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175				
5 A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document 8 filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 14 Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 15 A Yes. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 18 Mr. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. 18 Mr. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  A I don't recall. I know if was after I filed my the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing.  10 Very put a bracket. Let the record reflect 11 In showing the witness the article. 12 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Q The document I'm referring to is the document where you put things in writing. 16 Q Where is that today? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Where is that today? 18 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 29 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 18 Mr. Arellano has it? 19 Mr. Arellano has it? 19 Mr. Arellano has it? 19 Mr. Arellano has it? 10 Or betails about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 10 Or betails about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her			O Was it after June of 2000?	,
6 claim. 7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175		1	A I don't recall. I know it was after I filed my	
7 Q And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175				
filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?  9			O And if you filed, are you referring to the document	7 the sexual relationship but she cried
9 A Yes. 10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th 11 of 2000? 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  hem. Finally when Marilyh Couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 10 out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing. 11 I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect 12 I'm showing the witness the article. 13 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 14 A Yes. 15 Q The document I'm referring to is the document where you put things in writing. 16 Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 Q Where is that today? 19 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 21 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177		1 '	filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?	
10 Q And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th 11 of 2000? 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 Maybe she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  10		1	A Yes.	
11 of 2000? 12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  11 I'm showing the witness the article. 12 I'm showing the witness the article. 13 I put a bracket. Let the rector reflect 14 A Yes. 15 Q The document I'm referring to is the document where you put things in writing. 16 I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177		- 1	O And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th	
12 A Yes. 13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  18 I put a bracket on the part that I read. 14 A Yes. 15 Q The document I'm referring to is the document where 26 you put things in writing. 27 A Yes. 28 Q Where is that today? 29 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my 20 attorney's office. 21 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 23 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the 26 question has been asked and answered if you 27 177				
13 Q How would the anonymous person know to send it to 14 Mr. Arellano? 15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  18 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 19 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 it or Mr. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177		- 1	A Yes.	1
Mr. Arellano?  MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.  It calls for speculation.  MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.  Maybe she knows.  Maybe she knows.  I really don't know.  Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you  177				
15 MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. 16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175		•	Mr. Arellano?	14 A Yes.
16 It calls for speculation. 17 MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. 18 Maybe she knows. 19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  16 You put things in writing. 17 A Yes. 18 Q Where is that today? 19 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 23 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 24 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177			MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.	
MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.  Maybe she knows.  A I really don't know.  Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine  A Yes.  A Yes.  Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  A Yes.  Where is that today?  A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.  O Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you  177		16	It calls for speculation.	
Maybe she knows.  19 A I really don't know.  20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes.  24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  18 Q Where is that today!  19 A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my 20 attorney's office.  21 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has 22 it or Mr. Arellano has it? 23 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 24 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the 25 question has been asked and answered if you 177			MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.	
19 A I really don't know. 20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  A I would think it was in ruchs office. 20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs attorney's office. 21 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 23 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 25 177			Maybe she knows.	
20 Q The magazine article, and when I say magazine 21 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave 22 to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  20 Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs attorney's office. 21 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177			A I really don't know.	
article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine to Milwaukee Magazine  3 A Yes. 4 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  21 Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know it Mr. Fuchs it or Mr. Arellano has it? 22 it or Mr. Arellano has it? 23 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 24 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177			O The magazine article, and when I say magazine	20 attorney's office.
to Milwaukee Magazine 23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you.  175  22 It or Mr. Areliano has it? 23 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 24 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177			1 article I'm referring to the interview that you gave	
23 A Yes. 24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175  28 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 29 mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the question has been asked and answered if you 177	_			
24 Q indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs 25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 175			3 A Yes.	
25 in order to explain to him what had happened to you. 25 question has been asked and allowered if you 175			4 O indicates that you wrote things out for Mr. Fuchs	1
175			5 in order to explain to him what had happened to you.	.   20   question has been asked and answered if you 177
			175	

Case	Compress Deposition of WARLETT T	d O. I. and James 12
1	are attempting to repeat that.	1 Q It was dropped?
2	Q When did you write this document?	2 A Yes.
	MR. ARELLANO: And I'm going to	3 Q As to the document referenced in the article at
3	pose an objection pursuant to the	page 100, do you know where that document is today?
4	pose an objection pursuant to the	5 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and
5	attorney-client privilege if the document was	6 answered three times now.
6	requested by her previous counsel, Mr. Fuchs.	7 A No, I don't.
7	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm merely asking	l to the second
8	when it was written.	8 Q Now, when we left off yesterday, as I read through
9	A It was many times that I went in to see	9 the transcript last night, I believe you were
10	MR. ARELLANO: Just he wants to	describing the third episode of having sex with the
	know when it was written.	11 Mayor and that was at the apartment on Fardale after
11	A After I don't know the exact dates, but it was	12 having described two previous episodes of sex with
12	A After I don't know the exact dates, the	the Mayor and one episode where the Mayor came to
13	after I seen Mr. Fuchs a couple times.	14 your house and you were hidden in the basement l
14	Q Okay.	believe it was or in the bathroom, one of the two,
15	A Several times.	16 and another episode where Ms. Dawson rapped at your
16	Q And you don't know where the document is today?	door and you went out to the car. Do you recall
17	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	
18	answered.	
19	Q Subject to the objection.	
20	Δ No.	20 Q At the time 21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
21	MR. SCHRIMPF: Could I have the	17
22	article back, please? Thank you.	
23	O Whether or not you were arrested, were there ever	23 camera, so don't frown so much.
24	episodes when the police removed you from your home	24 Q At the time that you were did you go from your
25	for any reason?	Zo nome to the car the day and man in the car
123	178	180
\		1 your door?
) 1	A No.	2 A Yes.
2	Q Were there any episodes when the police removed you	3 Q What did the Mayor talk to you about when you got to
3	from any restaurant or bar for any reason?	4 the car?
4	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	
5	answered.	1
6	A No.	6 Q Do you have any recollection of it at all? 7 A All I recollect is that there was no reason for them
7	Q No, I didn't ask it right. When you were arrested	
8		8 to knock on my door.
9		9 Q The Mayor showed up at your house?
. 10	A One is about the check that my ex-husband wrote.	10 A He was outside.
1	- 11 1 1 1 - l hower 0+ comothing/	11 Q But he stayed in the car?
1		12 A Yes.
11		13 Q Was the car being driven by one of his drivers?
1		14 A Yes.
1	4 A Yes.	15 Q And Mike Dawson was in the car?
1	•	16 A Yeah. She was staffing him that evening.
- 1	6 other one?	17 Q And what time of day was this?
	7 A And the other one was the, in our row of people that	18 A Must have been early evening because they were
1	8 went to the Bob Dylan conference, someone was	19 apparently done for some time.
1	9 smoking a marijuana.	
	Q Well, did the police find marijuana on you?	20 Q And whatever conversation you had with the Mayor was
	21 A No.	in the car with at least the driver being present?
	22 Q But you were arrested?	22 A Yes, and Mike Dawson was sitting in the back seat.
1	23 A Yes.	23 Q And you have no independent recollection of what the
. 1	Coorts owner land to the transfer of the second transfer of the transfer of th	24 substance of the conversation was?
		25 A All I remember is walking back upstairs wondering
	25 A I don't remember. I know they dropped it. 179	181
- 1	170	Dago 479 to Page 19

(	Case	Co	ompress Deposition of MARIETATIO		
Γ	1		why he stopped and had Mike Dawson knock on my door.	1	witness finish.
	1	$\circ$	What was the fourth episode of sex that you had with	2	MR. SCHRIMPF: I thought she was.
	2		What was the fourth episode of the	3	I'm sorry.
١	3		the Mayor?		Q Please make sure you finish your answer.
	4		MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to object		A It was advances made by him but
	5		to the form of the question as vague and also		
	6		because I believe we talked about four	6	Q How many times
	7		episodes. If she understands your question	1	MR. ARELLANO: Let
	8		the way you phrased it first listen to the	8	Q Are you done?
			question.	9	A The reason I went to the office is he wanted to talk
	9	^	Well, let me try it this way, Ms. Figueroa. As I	10	to me about work related stuff.
١	10	Ų	Well, let the try it this way, wis rightered. The	11	Q And what was the work related stuff?
1	11		understand it, when we left off yesterday you were	12	A I didn't after I got to the office it was clearly
	12		talking about an episode of sex at Fardale where you	13	not work related stuff.
	13		went down to the lobby and let the Mayor in?		Q At the time that you went to the office, what did
	14	Α	Yes.	14	At the time that you went to the office, what the
ı	15	0	And then you had sex in your bedroom in that	15	you believe, if anything, respecting what you were
	16	`	apartment?	16	
	17	Α	Yes.	17	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and
	18	$\Omega$	What was the next time you had sex with the Mayor?	18	answered. She may answer again if she
	,	٧ ٨	I don't remember the sequence of the times, but I	19	
	19	М	know that I know that he had requested me to go	20	The state of the s
	20		to his office for a second time.	21	
	21	_	to his office for a second time.	22	
	22	Q	Well now, I take it as a staff assistant to the	23	
	23		Mayor from time to time you would go into the	24	
	24		Mayor's office for all sorts of business reasons; is	25	
	25		that right?	25	184
	l		182		104
	1				
	-	Δ		1	issue was?
)	1	A	A Yes.	ł	
)	2	A Q	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his	2	A No. But someone in the office, there was police
)	2 3	Q	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?	2	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the
)	2 3 4	Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes.	2 3 4	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.
)	2 3 4 5	Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he	2 3 4 5	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this
)	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office?	2 3 4	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?
)	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?  A Yes.  Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.
•	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?  A Yes.  Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office?  A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A C	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?  A Yes.  Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office?  A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	A Yes.  Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?  A Yes.  Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office?  A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had.  Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A C A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18	Q A C A A C A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A C A A C A A C A A C A A A C A A A C A A A C A A A A C A A A A C A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A A C A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A A A A A A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AC A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. O Subject to the objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q AC A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take — so that I would take him home. He would
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. O Subject to the objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take — so that I would take him home. He would request — he would phone call and phone call and
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. Q Subject to the objection. A I think it was once, and the second time he, he tried.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 22	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take — so that I would take him home. He would request — he would phone call and phone call. And if I didn't answer those phones,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?  MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. Q Subject to the objection. A I think it was once, and the second time he, he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 22	A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there.  Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion?  A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.  Q Linda Velasco?  A Yes.  Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?  A That was the second time.  Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A Security was there both times.  Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?  A To the best of my knowledge, yes.  Q And the Mayor called you to be there?  A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take — so that I would take him home. He would request — he would phone call and phone call and

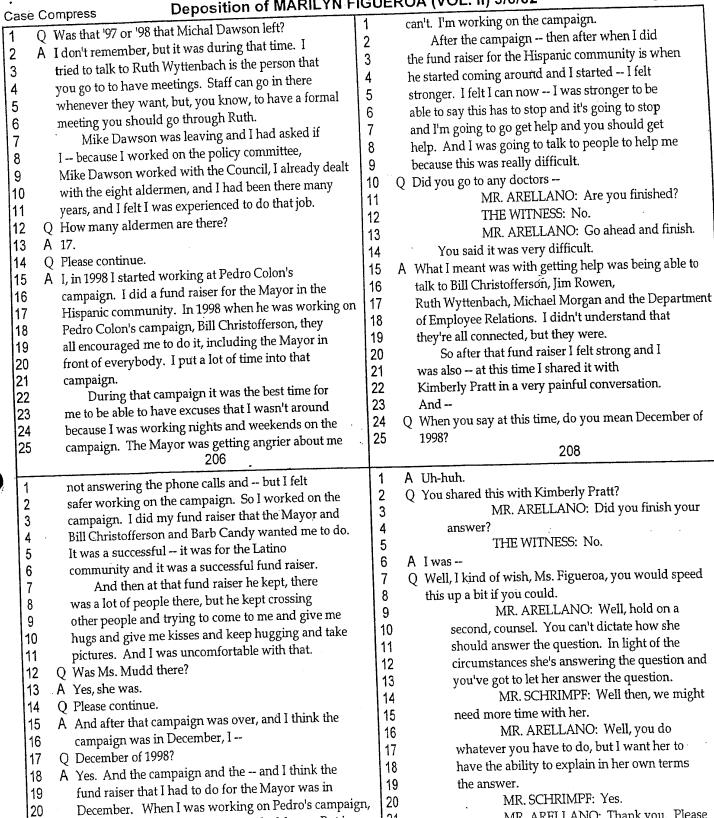
5 owhen he — one of the — he was stying that he was like giving me another chance, so he told me I need you to be here this week and make sure you're here this weekend, whether it was sturnday or Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the weekend.  7 Op you remember what time you arrived at the office?  8 A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet.  9 A Yes.  10 Q And you signed in?  11 A Yes.  12 Q And you signed in?  13 A Yes.  14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office?  15 A I waised awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  12 Q Andy ow went to his office?  22 A Yes.  13 A I waised awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  14 Q Did you went to his office?  25 A Yes.  16 Q Did you have sex?  A No.  16 Did you have sex?  A No the second time.  18 A I think it was the second time.  19 Q Did you have sex?  A I think it was the second time.  20 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was than the first time or the second time.  21 Q I the took inspants zippers down?  22 Q Wall —  23 A Yes.  24 Wash its penits zippers down?  25 Wash its penits zipper was down? Was his penits exposed?  A Yes.  26 Wall —  27 A Yes.  28 A Yes.  29 Well —  29 Wash its penits zipper was down? Was his penits exposed?  A Yes.  4 Yes.  4 Yes.  4 Yes.  4 Yes.  4 When—i- was towards the end of being in that office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes pensed.  4 When—i- was time staid of being in that office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes incorrectly out office?  4 A Yes.  20 When he was doing his, where were you washing the bear of the windows in his office?  21 A No.  22 D Town was the st	Case	Compress Deposition of MARIETTATE	do Not the state of classics
was like giving me another chance, so he tool the! need you to be here this week and make sure you're here this weekend, whether it was Saturday or Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the weekend. 7 Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office? A I I was in the morning and I signed my rame on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? A Yes. 4 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I wasted awhile, and then he came out of his office? 19 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed ome to go to his office. 21 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He' Closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 180  25 A Not the second time. 26 The Mayor then closed the blinds to the windows in six office? You have to answer verbally. 27 A Not the second time. 28 Standing in back of the chairs. 39 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 40 He wet his pants. 41 Q He wet his pants. 42 Q He wet his pants. 43 Yes. 44 Yes. 45 A Fes. 46 A Yes. 47 Yes. 48 Pect. 49 Q It was erect? At what point did you observe his pants wer? 48 A Erect. 49 Q It was erect? At what point did you observe his pants wer? 40 Let me see if I have a correct undenstanding of what you just said. So if I say something that's incorrect, you stop me. You came into the office, you were fully clothed and never in any way became undressed? 40 A No. 41 When — it was towards the end of being in that office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed. 42 A He' Closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 48 Pect. 49 Yes. 40 Yes Hone—it was down? 40 A He to the said while, and there he came out of his sis office? You have to answer verbally. 40 Yes have a correct or was in not erect? 41 A He' Closed the	1	So when he one of the he was saying that he	1 Q He took nothing off of you?
seed you to be here this week and make stury oute here this weeked, where the twas Saturday or Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the weekend.  Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office? A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the signi-n sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in a fer hours, they make you sign the signi-n sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in a fer hours, they make you sign the signi-n sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in a fer hours, they make you sign the signi-n sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in a fer hours, they make you sign the signi-n sheet downstains. You know, when you walk in a fer hours, they make you sign the signi-n sheet downstains. You know this pants we?  A Yes.  Q And you signed in?  A Yes.  Q And did you go directly to your office? A I went to my office. A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office? A A Yes. A Wash is penis erect or was it not crect? A Ye know, the second time of the way or sign the signi-n sheet downstain that office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed.  Let me see if I have a correct understanding of what you just said. So if I say something think my you just said. So if I say something think my you just said. So if I say something think my you just said. So if I say something the circumstance in the office, you were full you had never in any way became undressed? A He dosed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  A He dosed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  A Yes. A Wash is paid and hever in any way became undressed? A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. A He dosed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to h	2	was like giving me another chance, so he told me I	A No. He took his pants zippers down.
here this weekend, whether it was baturday or Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the weekend.  7 Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office?  A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in a sevent in the morning and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in a sheet.  12 Q And you signed in?  13 A Yes.  14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office?  16 A I want to my office.  17 Q What his periis erect or was it not erect?  18 A First.  19 A First.  10 Part in the morning and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in a feet.  10 And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the way or soffice?  10 Q And did you go directly to your office?  11 A I want to my office.  12 Q And you went to my our office?  13 A Yes.  14 Q And which what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  15 Q And you went to his office?  16 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office me to go to his office.  17 Q And you went to his office?  18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office me to go to his office.  19 A Yes.  20 A Yes.  21 Q You you have sex?  22 A Yes.  23 Q And then what happened?  24 A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  25 The bidden of his parts.  26 A Yes.  27 A Yes.  28 Yes.  29 A Yes.  29 A Yes.  20 Did you have sex?  20 A Not the second time.  20 Did you have sex?  21 A I was his as the second time.  22 A Yes.  23 Q Yes be second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual Baison but it didn't happen?  29 A Yes.  21 A Yes.  22 A Yes.  23 Q He wet his pants.  24 C He wet his pants.  25 A Yes.  26 Q I shat to say sthat he ejacul		need you to be here this week and make sure you're	
5 Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the weekend. 7 Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office? 8 A It was in the morming and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet. 10 Q And you signed in? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 13 A Yes. 14 Q Mad did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 15 A I want to my office. 16 A I want to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I wanted awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 18 A I wanted awhile, and then he came out of his office? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And you went to his office? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He dosed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 The windows in his office? You have lo answer verbally. 26 A Yes. 27 A I think it was the second time. 28 The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188 standing in back of the chairs. 29 A When – it was towards the end of being in that office with him, which I thim, which I thim, which I thim, way you merts that office with him, which I thim, way so more than office, you were fally chithed and never in any way became undersead? 30 Let me see if I have a correct understanding of what you just said. So if I say something that's pant seed. 31 Let me see if I have a correct understanding of what you just said. So if I say something that's point way so mention the effice, you were fally chuthed and never in any way became undersead? 4 A Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q And then what happened? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Did you have sex? 6 A Yes have to one the windows in his office? You have lo answer verbally. 6 A Yes have doors in his office? You have lo answer verbally. 7 You have lo answer verbally. 8 A Yes have doors in his office	l .	here this weekend, whether it was Saturday or	
6 weekend. 7 Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office? 8 A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 15 A I went to my office. 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I went to my office. 19 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 Q And you went to his office? 21 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 A Not the second time. 26 Q Did you have sex? 27 A Not the second time. 3 A Yes. 28 Q So the second time. 4 Q Did you have sex? 4 A Not the second time. 5 O So the second time. 6 O The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time. 6 O The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time. 6 O The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 9 O The Mayor to lure you into a sexual tialson but it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that ight? 13 A He wet his pants? 14 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants the fore you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Befor he accomplished the sex act? 19 A I was, I was dressed. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 27 A The guest side of the desk? 28 A The clairs in his desk are like the turned around instead of sitting at his table be at in the middle of his, of where the desks or	3	Sunday I don't remember, but I know it was the	
7 Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office? 8 A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the 9 sign-in sheet downstains. You know, when you walk 10 in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in 11 sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go 15 to the Mayor's office? 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I wasted awhile, and then he came out of his office or and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 Q And you went to his office? 20 A A Yes. 21 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time. 26 The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 27 A I think it was the second time. 28 Q To tall y? 29 A I the wet his pants? 21 A He — 21 Q Is that tright? 21 A He — 22 Q Is that tright? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Yen. 24 A I was, I was dressed. 25 So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual lisison but it didn't happen? 29 A No. 20 Q Totally? 21 A Yes. 21 Q You sook nothing off? 22 A Yes. 23 Q You took nothing off? 24 A I was a dressed. 25 G I was rect? At what point did you observe his pants we? 26 I was rect? At what point did you observe his office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed. 26 I was rect? At what point did you observe this office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed. 26 I have a correct understanding of what you just said. So if a say something the folice, with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed. 26 Late the Mayor saffer? 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 Q You have sea? 20 Q Mat then what happened? 21 A He closed the shutter, the doo	1		1
8 A It was in the morning and I signed my hands to the sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet.  10 And you signed in?  11 A Yes.  12 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office?  13 A Yes.  14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office?  15 A I wasted a while, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  16 A I wasted a while, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  17 Q And you went to his office.  18 A He closed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  18 Q Did you have sex?  2 A Not the second time.  2 Q Did you have sex?  2 A Not the second time.  3 O Did you have sex?  4 A Not the second time.  4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time.  4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time.  5 Q So the second time.  6 Q So the second time.  6 Q Is that right?  1 A He—  2 Q Is that right?  1 A Yes.  1 Q He wet his pants.  1 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  2 Q A The time that your dress or undress?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes.  2 Q You took nothing off?  2 A Yes to see a sear of setting and the me was and office with him, which I think may be 20 minutes office with him, which I think may be 20 minutes office with him, which I think may be 20 minutes office with him, which I think may be 20 minutes office with him, which I think may be a correct understanding of what you just said. So if		O Do you remember what time you arrived at the office?	7 Q Well
9 sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you wais in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 15 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office? 16 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office? 17 Q And you went to his office? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And you went to his office? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 When he was doing this, where were you standing in relation to his desk? 26 A Not the second time. 27 A I think it was the second time. 38 Q Did you have sex? 4 A I think it was the second time. 4 C Did the was the second time. 5 O the second time here was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happer? 28 A I think it was the second time. 30 Q Is that right? 31 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 32 A Yes. 33 Q He wet his pants. 34 Pe — 15 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 36 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 39 Q You took nothing off? 30 A Yes. 31 Q Pout look nothing off? 31 A Yes. 32 Q You took on the sign in that office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes passed. 32 Q Took from the red of the windows and the circular of his office. 34 No. 35 A Wenhen was towards the back of the blinds to the windows in his office? 36 A No. 37 The Mayor then closed the blinds to the windows in his office? 38 A No. 39 When he was doing this, where were you standing in relation to his desk? 40 The was the front where he was. 41 C Very the chairs. 41 Q Let me see if I have a correct underestanding of what you were fully clothed and never in any way bec	1	A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the	
10 in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet. 11 in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And you went to his office. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door - the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 When he was doing this, where were you standing in relation to his desk? 26 A Not the second time. 27 A I think it was the second time. 28 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 29 A I think it was the second time. 30 Q The second time? 31 A He — this pants. 32 Q Is that right? 33 A Yes. 34 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants, what before you accomplished the sex act? 35 A Yes. 36 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants, before you accomplished the sex act? 31 A He weth his pants. 32 Q Ard the time that he capculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 31 A I was, I was dressed. 32 Q You took nothing off? 33 A Yes. 34 Q You took nothing off? 35 A Yes. 36 Q You took nothing off? 37 A I that to say that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 38 A Yes. 39 A Yes. 30 Q And then what happened? 40 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time but not the second time. 41 Q Did you have sex? 42 A I think it was the second time. 43 Q Is that right? 44 A He closed the sex act? 45 A I the was the second time. 46 Q Is that right? 47 A I think it was the second time. 48 Q Is that right? 49 A He was the second t		A It was in the morning and Toleron when you walk	9 Q It was erect? At what point did you observe his
10 in after fronts, they make you signed in? 11 sheet. 12 Q And you signed in? 13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 15 A I wanted on yoffice. 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 Q And you went to his office? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And then what happened? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 He word in the first time but not the second time. 26 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 27 A I think it was the second time. 28 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Is that right? 20 Is that right? 21 A Yes. 21 Q I the wet his pants. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 25 O Totally? 26 A Yes. 27 A Yes. 28 Q You took nothing off? 29 A Yes. 29 Q You took nothing off? 29 A Yes. 29 Q You took nothing off? 20 A Yes. 21 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.	1	sign-in sheet downstans. Too kie the sign-in	10 pants wet?
sneed.  Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? A I went to my office. Q What did you do when you got to your office? A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you udoing here, and he directed me to go to his office. Q And you went to his office. Q And when what happened? A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186 Q Did you have sex? A Not the second time. Q The time that you're loising me, was that the first time or the second time? A I think it was the second time. Q The time that you're loising me, was that the first time or the second time? A I think it was the second time. Q I be the wet his pants? A He ext his pants? A He wet his pants. A He wet his pants? A He wet his pants. A He wet his pants? A He wet his pants. A He wet his pants? A He	L.		11 A When it was towards the end of being in that
13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go 15 to the Mayor's office? 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office 29 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed 20 me to go to his office. 21 Q And you went to his office. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and 25 the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 26 A Not the second time. 27 A I think it was the second time. 28 Q So the second time or the second time. 39 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part 40 of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but 50 it didn't happen? 51 A Yes. 52 Q Is that right? 53 A Yes. 64 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 55 before you accomplished the sex act; 65 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 66 D Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 67 D Totally? 68 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office or towards the front of the office where the door: 69 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and which way were you standing in relation to his desk? 60 C Is that right? 61 A Yes. 62 C Is that right? 63 A Yes. 64 C Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act; 65 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act; 60 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants; 61 D O Totally? 62 A Yes. 63 Q You took nothing off? 64 A He Closed the sex act; 65 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants; 66 C Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants; 67 A I which way were you facing, towards the front of the office where the door is? 68 A Towards the front where he was. 69 C Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you came into the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 60 A He were his pants. 61 A He — 62 C Totally? 61 A He were his pants. 62 C Totally? 63 A Yes. 64 C Totally? 64 A He closed the s			office with him, which I think maybe 20 minutes
13 A Yes. 14 Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go to the Mayor's office? 15 A I went to my office. 16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 21 Q And you went to his office. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A Fe closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 A Not the second time. 26 The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 27 A I think it was the second time or the second time was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the was office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Is that right? 20 Is that tight? 30 A He wet his pants. 40 Q He wet his pants. 41 Q He wet his pants. 42 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 43 A Fes. 44 Q You took nothing off? 45 A Yes. 46 Q The time that you're doing me, was that the first time or the second time. 47 A He wet his pants. 48 A He - 49 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 49 A He time that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 40 A Yes. 41 A He - 42 Q Totally? 42 A Yes. 43 A Yes. 44 C You took nothing off? 45 A Yes. 46 Q You took nothing off? 46 A Yes. 47 A He wet his pants. 48 A He closed the blinds to the windows in his office? You have to answer verbally. 48 A Yes. 49 A Yes. 40 A Yes. 41 A Yes. 41 A No. 51 A Yes. 52 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was first time that you windows the curried to his desk? 53 A Towards the front where he was. 64 Q Now were failing that's understanding of what you became undressed? 65 A No. 66 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the s			
to the Mayor's office?  15 to the Mayor's office?  16 A I went to my office.  17 Q What did you do when you got to your office?  18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  20 Q Mad you went to his office?  21 Q And you went to his office?  22 A Yes.  23 Q And then what happened?  24 A He'closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  25 Ho Did you have sex?  2 A No the second time.  2 Did you have sex?  2 A No the second time.  3 Second time.  4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time.  3 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  11 A He —  12 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants.  15 A Yes.  16 D Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  2 A Yes.  2 A Yes.  2 So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds.  16 D Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  2 A Yes.  2 A Yes.  3 D A Yes.  4 I Was, I was dressed.  4 A He closed the blinds to the windows in his office?  4 No.  5 A The chairs in his deak are like this. I was  5 A The chairs in his deak are like this. I was  18 Standing in back of the chairs.  2 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is?  A Towards the front where he was.  2 Q No, not that I remember.  3 D But you observed that they were wet?  4 No, not that I remember.  4 No.  5 So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds.  5 The windows – the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sak of the deak.  4 No, of that I remember.		A Yes.	14 O Let me see if I have a correct understanding of what
16 A I went to my office. 17 Q What did you do when you got to your office? 18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office. 19 A John you went to his office. 21 Q And you went to his office. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 When he was doing this, where were you standing in relation to his desk? 26 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 27 A I think it was the second time. 38 Conditine? 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 4 Q The time that you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 4 A He— 5 O List a Hinking to the way of the way to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 4 A He wet his pants. 4 Q He wet his pants. 4 Q He wet his pants. 5 A Yes. 6 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 7 A Yes. 8 Q Totally? 8 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Totally? 2 A Yes. 3 A Yes. 4 C You took nothing off? 5 A Yes. 5 A Yes. 6 Q Totally? 6 A Pic guest side. 7 A Yes there to accomplished the sex act. 8 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 9 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Totally? 2 A Yes. 2 A Yes. 3 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 5 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting at his capture, and he windows in his office?  10 D When he was doing this, where were you standing in relation to his desk? 2 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was fice from the fice had one in relation to his desk? 2 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was fice from the fice had you obs	1	Q And did you go directly to your office of the you go	15 you just said. So if I say something that's
17   What did you do when you got to your office?   18   A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.   21   Q And you went to his office?   22   A Yes.   23   Q And then what happened?   24   A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.   186   1   Q Did you have sex?   2   A Not the second time.   The first time but not the second time.   186   1   Q Did you have sex?   2   A Not the second time.   The first time but not the second time?   A I think it was the second time.   3   Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?   A No, not that I remember.   Q But you observed that they were wet?   A Yes.   Q He wet his pants.   D A Yes.   Q Hot had have accomplished the sex act?   A Pes.   Q Fortally?   A Yes.		to the Mayor's office?	incorrect, you stop me. You came into the office,
18 A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office 19 and he said what are you doing here, and he directed 20 me to go to his office. 21 Q And you went to his office? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and 25 the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 26 1 Q Did you have sex? 27 A Not the second time. The first time but not the 28 second time. 29 The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco 20 was there, you're losing me, was that the first time 20 or the second time? 21 A I think it was the second time. 22 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part 23 of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but 24 it didn't happen? 25 A Yes. 26 Q Is that right? 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 20 before you accomplished the sex act? 20 A Yes. 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Did you have to answer verbally. 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 A Yes. 20 Totally? 20 A Yes. 21 A I waited awhile, and then he directed me to go to his office? 20 A Yes. 21 A No. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A Yes. 25 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was table front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 29 And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 29 A Towards the front where he was. 29 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you can entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 29 A No, not that I remember. 20 Gere they wet—did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor's side of the desk. Yes had been the first time or the office where the desks were. 29 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and		A I went to my office.	17 you were fully clothed and never in any way became
A I waited awfulle, and the first directed and he said what are you doing here, and he directed me to go to his office.  Q And you went to his office?  A Yes.  Q And then what happened?  A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186  Q Did you have sex?  A Not the second time.  The first time but not the second time.  A I think it was the second time.  A I think it happen?  A I think it happen?  A I the —  Q Is that right?  A He wet his pants.  A He wet his pants.  A He wet his pants.  A Before he accomplished the sex act?  A Refore he accomplished the sex act.  A Refore he accomplished the		Q What did you do when you got to your office:	
and he sand what are you doing face, what he said what are you doing face, what he composed the solutions office?  A Yes.  Q And you went to his office?  A He closed the shutter, the door the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186  Q Did you have sex? A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time.  Not the second time. The first time but not the second time.  A Not the second time.  A I think it was the second time.  A I think it was the second time.  Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  A He  Q Is that right?  A He wet his pants.  A Before he accomplished the sex act?  A Refore he accomplished the sex act?  A Refore he accomplished the sex act?  A Refore he accomplished the sex act?  A Res.  A Res.  A Res.  A Yes.  C The Mayor then closed the blinds to the windows in his office? You have to answer verbally.  A He wet his pants is the door is?  A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk?  A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk are like this. I was the chairs in his desk?  A Towards the front where he was.  Q Oxay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped?  A No, not that I remember.  Q but you oxe in the defice or was the heave or at that point, later on at t		A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office	1 1
his office? You have to answer verbally.  A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186  Q Did you have sex? A Not the second time. Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time of the second time? A I think it was the second time. Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? A He wet his pants. Q Is that right? A He wet his pants. Q Is that right? A Before he accomplished the sex act. A Refore he accomplished the sex act. A I was, I was dressed. A Yes. A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was standing in back of the chairs. A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was standing in back of the chairs. A The chairs in his desk? A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was standing in back of the chairs. A The washing in back of the chairs. A The washing in back of the chairs. A And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? A Towards the front where he was. A Ves. A No, not that I remember. A No, not hat I remember. A No, not hat I remember. A No, not hat I remember. A No, oot have to answer verbally. A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time. A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. The windows – the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. A No, of the desk. A No, of the desk of the desk. A No, of the desk of the de		and he said what are you doing here, and he directed	20 O The Mayor then closed the blinds to the windows in
22 A Yes. 23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186  1 Q Did you have sex? 2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188  26 A The chairs in his desk? 27 A The chairs in his desk? 28 A The chairs in his desk? 29 And which way were you facing, towards the front of the chairs. 20 And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 3 the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 4 Towards the front where he was. 4 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped?  8 A No, not that I remember.  9 A No, not that I remember. 10 But you observed that they were wet? 11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time. 12 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 13 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 16 Q Totally? 17 A I was, I was dressed. 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was th		me to go to his office.	21 his office? You have to answer verbally.
23 Q And then what happened? 24 A He closed the shutter, the door — the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 25 the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 26 1 Q Did you have sex? 27 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 38 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 49 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 40 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 41 A He— 42 Q Is that right? 43 A He wet his pants. 44 Q He wet his pants. 45 A Yes. 46 Q He wet his pants. 46 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 47 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 48 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 49 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 40 Q Totally? 41 A Yes. 42 A Yes. 43 A Yes. 44 The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188 45 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188 4 Standing in back of the chairs. 4 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 4 A Towards the front where he was. 4 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 5 A No, not that I remember. 6 Q But you observed that they were wet? 6 A No. 6 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 7 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 8 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 9 Q Totally? 10 A The unit of the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 11 A No. 12 Q Were they wet—did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing t		Q And you went to his office?	
24 A He closed the shutter, the door – the windows and the doors and he wanted to have sex with me. 186  1 Q Did you have sex? 2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. The second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 1 A He — 1 Q Is that right? 1 A He wet his pants. 1 Q He wet his pants? 1 A Yes. 1 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 1 A B Before he accomplished the sex act? 1 A I was, I was dressed. 2 Q Totally? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Totally? 2 A Yes. 2 Q You took nothing off? 2 A I me classin his desk? A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188  2 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? A Towards the front where he was. Q O kay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? A No, not that I remember. Q But you observed that they were wet? A No, not the at I remember. Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? A No, on the desk of the desk or the windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk. Was his back le			23 O When he was doing this, where were you standing in
the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.  186  1 Q Did you have sex? 2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was 188  26 And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is?  A Towards the front where he was. Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? A No, not that I remember. Q Were they wer — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desk were. Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? A The guest side. Q The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and		Q And then what happened?	24 relation to his desk?
188  1 Q Did you have sex? 2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 10 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 3 standing in back of the chairs. Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the dor is? A Towards the front where he was. Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 9 A No, not that I remember. 10 Q But you observed that they were wet? 11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time. 12 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A I was, I was dressed. 17 A I was, I was dressed. 18 A Yes. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 20 Totally? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 27 A No, not react the doffice, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 28 A No, not the desk of the desk or the more than the office or the door is? 29 A Yes. 20 Totally? 20 Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 20 Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 21		A He closed the snutter, the door the whitewas and	25 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was
1 Q Did you have sex? 2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 2 Show the second time. 3 standing in back of the chairs. 2 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 4 the odor is? 5 A Towards the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 4 No, not that I remember. 9 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 17 No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 18 A I was, I was dressed. 29 Totally? 20 Totally? 21 A Yes. 21 Q Totally? 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Chay. You were facing the office where the door is the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 29 A No, not that I remember. 20 Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 28 A No. 29 So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 29 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 20 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table	25	the doors and he walled to have sex with his.	
2 A Not the second time. The first time but not the second time. 4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time? 7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants. 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 17 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of the office or towards the back of the office where the door is? 4 A Towards the front where he was. 6 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped? 9 A No, not that I remember. 10 Q But you observed that they were wet? 11 A No. 12 Q Were they wet—did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? 13 A No. 14 No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 15 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 16 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A Towards the front of the disc, of the desk of the disc, was the Mayor's side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and 1490	-		1 standing in back of the chairs.
the office or towards the back of the office where the door is?  The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time?  A I think it was the second time.  O So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  A He —  O Is that right?  A He wet his pants.  A He wet his pants?  A Yes.  O Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  A Before he accomplished the sex act.  A Before he accomplished the sex act.  A Before he accomplished the sex act.  A Towards the front where he was.  A Towards was the slow front hat fer wow ent in the dorinc, was the stay on at that point, later		Q Did you have sex!	
4 Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time?  7 A I think it was the second time.  8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  10 it didn't happen?  11 A He —  12 Q Is that right?  13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants.  15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.			
was there, you're losing me, was that the first time or the second time?  7 A I think it was the second time.  8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  10 it didn't happen?  11 A He —  12 Q Is that right?  13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants?  15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  26 A Towards the front where he was.  6 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped?  7 A No, not that I remember.  10 But you observed that they were wet?  11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time.  12 Q Were they wet—did you observe them being wet when you came into the office?  14 A No.  15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds?  16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds?  17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  26 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against—was he sort of sitting on the desk and	1	second time.	
or the second time?  7 A I think it was the second time.  8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  10 it didn't happen?  11 A He —  12 Q Is that right?  13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants.  15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  26 Got the second time.  8 you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants already unzipped?  9 A No, not that I remember.  10 Q But you observed that they were wet?  11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time.  12 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet wher you came into the office?  13 A No.  15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds?  16 A No. not necessarily while he was closing the blinds?  17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds?  18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were.  20 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk?  21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk.  22 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of siting on the desk and		The time that you're losing me, was that the first time	5 A Towards the front where he was.
7 A I think it was the second time. 8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part 9 of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but 10 it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  26 Is that it was the second time there was an effort on the part already unzipped? 9 A No, not that I remember. 10 Q But you observed that they were wet? 11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time. 12 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet where you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 17 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 19 Q Totally? 20 Totally? 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.		or the second time?	6 Q Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that
8 Q So the second time there was an effort on the part 9 of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but 10 it didn't happen? 11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  8 A No, not that I remember. 10 Q But you observed that they were wet? 11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time. 12 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet wher you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk or the Mayor's side of the desk. 22 Wash his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and			
of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but it didn't happen?  11 A He 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants before you accomplished the sex act? 17 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  9 A No, not that Tremental. 10 Q But you observed that they were wet? 11 A Yes. Later on at that time. 12 Q Were they wet did you observe them being wet wher you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds? 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk or the Mayor's side of the desk? 22 A The guest side. 23 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and		O So the second time there was an effort on the part	
it didn't happen?  11 A He  12 Q Is that right?  13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants?  15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants  17 before you accomplished the sex act?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what  20 was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  16 Q But you observed that they were wet.  11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time.  12 Q Were they wet did you observe them being wet wher you came into the office?  14 A No.  15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds?  16 Where they wet did you observe them being wet where you came into the office?  18 A No.  19 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds?  18 The windows the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were.  20 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk?  21 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and		of the Mayor to lure you into a sexual liaison but	9 A No, not that I remember.
11 A He — 12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  17 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that dinc. 18 Q Were they wet — did you observe them being wet wher you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desk were. 20 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 21 A The guest side. 22 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and			10 Q But you observed that they were wet?
12 Q Is that right? 13 A He wet his pants. 14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  16 Were they wet — did you observe them being wet when you came into the office? 14 A No. 15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 22 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and			11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time.
13 A He wet his pants.  14 Q He wet his pants?  15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants  17 before you accomplished the sex act?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what  20 was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds?  16 While the Mayor was closing the blinds?  17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds.  18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were.  20 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk?  21 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and	1		
14 Q He wet his pants? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  16 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 A No. 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 20 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 21 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and			13 you came into the office?
15 A Yes.  16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and while the Mayor was closing the blinds? 16 No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk or the Mayor's side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and			14 A No.
16 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants 17 before you accomplished the sex act? 18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 While the Mayor was closing the blinds. 17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds. 18 The windows — the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were. 26 Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 27 A The guest side. 28 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against — was he sort of sitting on the desk and		•	15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and
before you accomplished the sex act?  18 A Before he accomplished the sex act.  19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  26 A Before you accomplished the sex act?  18 The windows the curtains. It was after he turned around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the middle of his, of where the desks were.  21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk or the Mayor's side of the desk?  22 A The guest side.  23 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and	1	S O Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants	16 while the Mayor was closing the blinds?
18 A Before he accomplished the sex act. 19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 27 was the state of your dress or undress? 28 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning 29 against was he sort of sitting on the desk and		7 before you accomplished the sex act?	17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds.
19 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what 20 was the state of your dress or undress? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 29 At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what middle of his, of where the desks were. 20 middle of his, of where the desks were. 21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk? 22 Mayor's side of the desk? 23 A The guest side. 24 Q The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and	- 1	8 A Refere he accomplished the sex act.	
20 was the state of your dress or undress?  21 A I was, I was dressed.  22 Q Totally?  23 A Yes.  24 Q You took nothing off?  25 A No.  26 Inducte of its, of where the desk or the desk or the desk or the desk?  27 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk?  28 A The guest side.  29 Q Totally?  20 Totally?  21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk?  22 Mayor's side of the desk.  23 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and		O At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what	19 around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the
21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Did lie sit of the guest side of the desk? 27 Mayor's side of the desk? 28 A The guest side. 29 Q Totally? 20 Totally? 21 A I was, I was dressed. 22 Mayor's side of the desk? 23 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and	1	O was the state of your dress or undress?	
22 Q Totally? 23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 26 Mayor's side of the desk? 27 A The guest side. 28 Q Totally? 29 Mayor's side of the desk? 29 A The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and		1 A Truce Twee dressed	
23 A Yes. 24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No. 28 The guest side. 29 Q The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and			22 Mayor's side of the desk?
24 Q You took nothing off? 25 A No.  24 Q The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning against was he sort of sitting on the desk and			23 A The guest side.
25 A No.			24 Q The guest side of the desk. Was his back leaning
187			25 against was he sort of sitting on the desk and
		187	189

Case	_	ompress Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 9
1	e Co	sort of standing on the floor, that kind of a pose?	1 Q And you left?
1	_	sort of standing on the Hoor, that kind of a possi-	2 A Yes.
2	Α	Sitting on the desk and standing?	3 Q And you didn't have sex?
3	Q	Well, leaning against the desk, put it that way with	4 A No.
4		his feet on the floor.	5 Q And the Mayor had his hands in his pants?
5	Α	No. He stood up to close the curtains and I started	6 A Yes. I kept getting closer and closer to the door
6		to walk closer to the door.	
7	0	Okay.	7 to leave, and he was angry when he saw that I was
8	_	To try to get out.	8 leaving. But I left.
9		All right.	9 Q Did he ask you to do anything on this occasion?
	Λ	And he joked about why we were there.	10 A He wanted me to have sex with him.
10		He joked about what?	11 Q Vaginal sex?
111	(	MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead. Finish	12 A Yes.
12			13 Q Did he specify one way or the other?
13	_	your answer.	14 A No. He just wanted me to be, to have sex with him.
14	Α	I don't remember in the exact words, but he made a	15 He said I want you I want you. I need to have
15		comment about his loins hurt.	16 you.
16	(	2 I'm sorry, his what hurt?	17 Q And you left?
17	F	A His loins.	18 A And I said to him
18	(	Q His loins hurt?	
19	F	A Yes.	
20	(	Q Did you understand what he meant by that?	
21	1	Δ Not - not at the time.	<b>1</b> - ·
22	•	O Did you subsequently find out what he meant by that?	22 she was.
23		A Yes. Because he grabbed his, put his hands in his	23 A I said to him, Mayor, you have to stop this. Please
24	l	pocket and he touched himself.	24 stop this, Mayor. I thought we went over this.
25		Q I see. Was, when he turned around and he was	25 Q Do you remember when this episode occurred?
23	,	190	192
1		facing was he facing you as he was leaning	1 A No, but I remember there were workers there working
1 1		against his desk?	2 on the building, on the building.
2		A Yes. No, not against his desk, against he got	3 Q On the outside of the building?
3		out of his desk and went to close the window. So he	4 A. In the inside, the second floor on some of the
4		was standing in back of a chair. And then he	5 doors.
5		stepped out of the chair and he had the smirk that	6 Q I see. And this was a weekend?
6		he gives on his face. And then he was real	7 A Yes
7		comfortable and joking and and he was real almost	8 Q Was this, what you have just described to me, the
8		comfortable and joking and and he was real annear	9 first time or the second time?
9		sarcastic, I don't know what word to describe it,	10 A The second time.
10		but he knew that I was uncomfortable and that he	11 Q Was there ever a time when you and the Mayor had s
11		tricked me into being there.	12 in the office which was accomplished?
	2	Q Well, what I'm trying to ascertain is at the point	13 A Yes.
1	13	in time that he came around to the guest side of the	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	14	desk	
	15	A Yes.	
	16	Q first question, was his pants unzipped?	16 Q Do you remember the date?
11	17	A No.	17 A No, I don't.
		Q Second question, was his pants wet?	18 Q How did you come to the office that day?
1	10		19 A With my car.
1	18 10	A Yes	
1	19	A Yes.	20 Q Why were you at the office that day?
11	19 20	O At what point did he unzip his pants?	21 A There were, between these episodes there were man
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	19 20 21	Q At what point did he unzip his pants?  A At that time he didn't unzip his pants.	21 A There were, between these episodes there were man 22 many times that he was trying to plan that he was
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q At what point did he unzip his pants?</li><li>A At that time he didn't unzip his pants.</li><li>Q He never unzipped his pants?</li></ul>	21 A There were, between these episodes there were man 22 many times that he was trying to plan that he was
	19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>Q At what point did he unzip his pants?</li><li>A At that time he didn't unzip his pants.</li><li>Q He never unzipped his pants?</li><li>A Not at that time.</li></ul>	21 A There were, between these episodes there were man 22 many times that he was trying to plan that he was 23 asking me to make sure that I answered the phone.
	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q At what point did he unzip his pants?</li><li>A At that time he didn't unzip his pants.</li><li>Q He never unzipped his pants?</li></ul>	21 A There were, between these episodes there were man 22 many times that he was trying to plan that he was

the, when he gost – when he was mad at people, that he had ways to be able to let them know. And he was angry with me for periods of time that I didn't – and the was angry with me for periods of time that I didn't – didn't naswer the phones and that I didn't say.  6 okay, you have – you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the effice was because of all of the times and interesting and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the effice was because of all of the times and interesting into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse.  Q Could we go back to the question?  MR ARELLANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMPI: Well, but I also want—  MR ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?  THE WITINESS: Can I answer it?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have say soing to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position. I was afraid to my children. And I was going to hurt my position.		e Compress Deposition of MARKETIVE		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
the had ways to be able to let then know. And ne was angry with me for periods of time that i didn't - that I would sneek out of the office and that I didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say, okay, you have - you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldth t show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and m	1	he when he got when he was mad at people, that	1	ready for high school. And the Mayor made it clear	
that I would sneak out of the office and that I didn't say, to have - you know, he would have an event in the eventing and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and the scouses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to splan to have intercourse.  Q Could we go back to the question?  Don't tet anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR, SCHRIMPP: Well, but I also want—  want—  MR, ARELLANO: You can also ask coursed to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have see with him, that he was going to do something that was going to do something that was going to that was going to do something that was going to that was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of be being fried. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about the following that was going to do something that was going to how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-leough in Millwaukee, and		he had ways to be able to let them know. And he was	2		
that I would sneak out of the office and that I didn't say, okay, you have - you know, he would have an event in the evering and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the effice was because of all of the times and excusses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse.  Could we go back to the question?  MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. ARELLANO: Old you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. ARELLANO: Old you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? The WITNESS: I think't did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you reca		he had ways to be able to the that I didn't	3	could lose that.	]
didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say.  didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say.  didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say.  do kay, you have - you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was apposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of the times and in the office was because of the opportunity to have a spoof time of the opportunity to have a good life for my children. And I was a final because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city. Who could do all these terrible things to you?  A live shorping it wasn't going to be that, but it turned out to be that.  Up did the Mayor tell you that he was fine most powerful person in the city who could do all these terrible things to you?  A live say of the guiser conversation that he rephrased different times. The operation in the city who could do all these terrible things to you?  A live say or to guiser conversation that he rephrased different times. The powerful person in the city who could do all these terrible things to you?  A live say or to guiser the was say to get back to the most powerful person in the city who could do all these terrible things to you?  A live say or to guiser the was say to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly unam, He told me that when some one crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly unam, He		angry with the for periods of the office and that I	4	Q Are you done?	
okay, you have—you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have interceuse.  And Could we go back to the question?  MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMPP: Well, but I also want—  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish?  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?  THE WITNESS: I think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question. Well have the court reporter reread the question.  Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to give me the way of the me. I was afraid of what was going to get help and that he should get help.  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city who could do all these terrible things to you?  A T		that I would stleak out of the office and I didn't say		The state of the s	7
in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him escuses and many, many phone calls from him, him escuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him escuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses the from him, him excused the from him, him e		didn't answer the phones and that I didn't suy,			1
sex with the Mayor?  Mouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse.  Could we go back to the question.  MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsed to let you finish?  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsed to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished. Asy? Have you finished?  Let him ask you the question.  Question read).  THE WITNESS: I think! I did.  Let him ask you the question.  Question read).  THE WITNESS: Can I answer it?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you areall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you awas a paparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the office that day?  A The Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the office that day?  A The Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the office that day?  A press.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the office that day?  A Wess.		okay, you have you know, he would have an event		went to the office for the express purpose of having	
Mouldn't show up.  And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him escusion.  It is was acrial to early when you did the set terribet things to you?  A full was post of largular conversation that he replicated times.  It was acrit direct times.  A found the Mayor tell you treply ou that he was give you?  A found the hay the was the most powerful person in the city who could do all these terribet things to you?  A full was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls the powerful man. He told me that when some one crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone call the was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone call the was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the pho	7	in the evening and I was supposed to snow up and I	ł		
And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him to plan to have intercourse.  4 Q Could we go back to the question?  5 MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish?  6 Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  7 MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?  8 MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?  9 THE WITNESS: I think I did.  10 Question read).  11 (Question read).  12 (Question read).  13 MR. ARELLANO: You already did.  14 Let him ask you the question.  19 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of the many late the proper didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of the most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to look of the most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to look of the most powerful was able to save mone, y, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be supportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save mone, y, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be supportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save mone, y, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be support my kind the m	8	wouldn't show up.	<b>3</b>		
in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stropping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse.  Q Could we go back to the question?  MR. AREILANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMFF: Well, but I also want—  MR. AREILANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feed you haven't finished, doay? Have you finished?  THE WITINESS: I think! did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  WR. AREILANO: You are also ask counsel to let you finish if you feed you reporter reread the question.  MR. AREILANO: You fan also ask counsel to let you finish if you feed you haven't finished, doay? Have you finished?  THE WITINESS: I think! did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  WR. AREILANO: You already did.  Let him ask you the question.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you needl when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you nave an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have see with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of the wash o		And so the day that the sexual thing happened	ı		1
terible things to you?  stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse.  Qould we go back to the question?  MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish?  Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMFF: Well, but I also want—  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?  THE WITNESS: Think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  Q Let go back to the question.  Q Let go back to the question.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Do you recall whish when the order to work the present in the city who could do all these terrible things to your this the rephrase different times.  Q How did the Aproy of the how the most powerful person in the city was a sorial to them to most powerful person in the rephrase different times.  Q How did the Aproy of the how the most powerful person in the rephrase different times.  Q How did the Aproy of the that when someone croses him, he measure the door for him.  He mentioned that he vas going to happen to me. I		in the office was because of all of the times and	I .		
stopping into my office to, for hum to be able to plan to have intercourse.    13	1	excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him	1	Q How did the Mayor tell you that he was the most	
plan to have intercourse.  Q Could we go back to the question? MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish? Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMFF: Well, but I also MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question. THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of the my children. And I swas afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city?? A Yes. Q How did he phrase it? A You should feel lucky that you're with the most powerful man. He told me that when someone crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't topen the door for fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't pen the door for fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't pen the door for fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't pen the door for fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't pen the door for fails. He was a very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't pen the door fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't open the door for fails. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't open the door for fails. He was very clearly and the was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I		stopping into my office to, for him to be able to	4		
4   Q Could we go back to the question.   15   MR. ARELLANO: Poly out in haven't finished.   18   MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also   18   MR. ARELLANO: You already did.   Let him ask you the question.   19   MR. ARELLANO: You already did.   Let him ask you the question.   19   MR. ARELLANO: You already did.   Let him ask you the question.   19   MR. ARELLANO: Also also   18   MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.   Let her finish.   MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.   Let her finish.   MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.   Let her finish.   Let her finish.   MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.   MR. ARELLANO: Hold on		plan to have intercourse.	13		
MR. ARELLANO: Did you missin born't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMPF. Well, but I also want— MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask coursel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Clet's go back to the question. THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. CO Do you recall when this occurred? A No. CO Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to bot something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Wanner Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Wanner Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Wanner Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Wanner Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Wanner Wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't topen the door for him. He mentioned that he was foraid of when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't topen the door for him. He mentioned that he was fraid of when I wouldn't age afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of that, the was a fraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of t		O Could we go back to the question?	14	A It was a sort of regular conversation that he	
Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also want —  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question.  WAR ARELLANO: You also ask counsel to let you finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. THE WITNESS: I think I did. MR. ARELLANO: You also ask counsel to let you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Were you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195		MR ARELLANO: Did you finish?	15	rephrased different times.	
haven't finished.  MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. 24 Q Let's go back to the question.  194  1 (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question.  5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of or you him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of or you hildren. And I was afraid because he had mentitoned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the lething that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of you children. And I was afraid because he had mentitoned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the lethin that I was going to get heich to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't topen the door for him.  He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. Wutil the chief did the Mayor to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid.  Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to do something that was going to happen to me. I was afraid.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when he told you those things?  A Yes.  Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what.  He was v		Dealt let anything interrunt you when you	16	Q How did he phrase it?	
MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also  man —  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question.  (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-1 couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q How did the Mayor tell you popuratiny to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be the fail and had the down payment and have my kids be the fail and had the down payment and have my kids be the fail to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be the fail to		Don't let ally timig interrupt you wrone you		A You should feel lucky that you're with the most	
mant—  MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question.  194  (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid of my children. I was afraid of my children. I was afraid of my children. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? Do you remember when he told you those things? A Yes. Q Were you ired? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be Infinite finished. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't bead to when I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. Led ther floors. Led them and Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. He mentioned that he was dose friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. He mentioned that he was dose friends to Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones. Led them and Chief Jones and a chief Jones I believed Chief Jones. Led them that was going to Mark w	1	- correct the 117 H land I also		powerful man. He told me that when someone crosse	3
MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did.  Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question.  194  (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be left and had the down payment and have my kids be left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  He was very clearly angry when I wend houln't take the door for him. He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the Chief Jones were I believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to me. I was afraid of what has going to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get he		· ·		him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what.	-
counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. 194  (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful Delie in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you — MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  22	,		1	He was very clearly angry when I went back to work	
22 haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? 23 THE WITNESS: I think I did. 24 Q Let's go back to the question.  194  1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of mas afraid of mas afraid of mas afraid do mas afraid because he had mentioned that, something had about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-1 couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 A re you done? 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  10 Do you know if those can be stopped? 10 Do you know if those can be stopped? 10 Do you know if those can be stopped?		4 1 1 16 1 1		when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I	
THE WITNESS: I think I did.  24 Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question.  25					- 1
Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question.  194  1	22	haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?		Ho montioned that he was close friends to	
25 reporter reread the question. 194  1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of what was powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 8 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 8 Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? 10 A Yes. 11 Was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. 12 Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. 9 Did you have an in apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city"? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Do you remember when he told you those things? 12 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. 12 Q He said "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 16 A Yes. 19 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. 15 Q Were you fired? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 20 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 21 Q A yes.	23	THE WITNESS: I think I did.			١
194  1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 8 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 9 Q Do you remember when he told you those things? 10 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. 10 You told him those things? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Poyou remember when he told you those things? 13 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. 15 Q How did the Mayor tall pour— 16 A Yes. 17 Q Do you remember when he told you those things? 18 A Yes. 19 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that I was going to get help. 19 A Yes. 19 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that I was going to do you to done? 19 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 20 A syou progress through the steps of your pay range? 21 A Yes. 22 O Do you know if those can be stopped? 22 A Yes. 23 O Do you know if those can be stopped?	24	Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court		halicrad Chief Iones know. Until the chief did the	
1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to locally in MR ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 10 Let her finish. 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 197	25	reporter reread the question.	25		
THE WITNESS: Can I answer it?  MR. ARELLANO: You already did.  Let him ask you the question.  Q Do you recall when this occurred?  A No.  Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to look of I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  Q How did the Mayor tell you -  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  Q Are you done?  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  THE WITNESS: Can I answer it?  Did the Mayor use those words?  A Yes.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?  A Yes.  Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when he told you those things?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  Q You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Were you fired?  A Not at that time.  Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q Do you know if those can be stopped?		194			4
to me. I was afraid.  Define that day?  A No.  Define that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  Q How did the Mayor tell you -  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  Q Are you done?  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  THE WITNESS: Can I answer it?  D Did the Mayor use those words?  A Yes.  Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?  A Yes.  Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when he told you those things?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  Q You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Were you fired?  A Yes.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	1	(Ouestion read).	1		
MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Do you recall when this occurred? No. Do you recall when this occurred? No. Do you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Determined the Mayor tell you - MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Determined that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  MR. ARELLANO: You already did. A Yes. De He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. De He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. De He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. De He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. De He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. De Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that he should get help. De You told him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Yes. De Do you lold him those things? A Y		,			
4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 Q How did the Mayor tell you - 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  4 A Yes. 5 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 9 He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 9 He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 7 A Yes. 9 He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 8 A Yes. 9 He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? 9 A Yes. 9 He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Do you remember when he told you those things? 12 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to set help and that he should get help. 13 Were you fired? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Were you if red? 15 Q You told him those things? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 18 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 19 Q A you progress through the steps of your pay range? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Are you progress through the steps of your pay range? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I and the down payment and have my kids be the part of the said that he gets even with anybody who	1 2	MR ARELLANO: You already did.	3	O Did the Mayor use those words?	
5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the 8 office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that 11 was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful beepel in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you- MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  195  He said, 1 am the most powentin person at the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A Yes. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A Yes. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A Yes. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? Did you have any loss of gain	1 .		1 4	•	
6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you - 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  10 A Yes. 10 Do you remember when he told you those things? 11 A Yes. 12 When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that he should get help. 13 Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Q Were you fired? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?		Let him ask you the question.		A Yes.	
7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you - 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195	4	Let him ask you the question.  O Do you recall when this occurred?		A Yes.	
office that day?  A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  Q How did the Mayor tell you -  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  C A Yes.  You told him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Were you fired?  A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q Do you remember when he told you those things?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that the should get help.  You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Were you fired?  A Not at that if gets event with any locd in him?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  Q You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Were you fired?  A Not at that if gets event with any locd in him?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  Q You told him those things?  A Yes.  Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	4	Q Do you recall when this occurred?	5	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the	
9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you-MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children: I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 100 most power ful possible to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 100 most power after that if I didn't have so something that was going to go you remember when he told you those things?  A Yes. 10 A Yes. 11 Q Do you remember when he told you those things?  A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  You told him those things?  A Yes. 17 Q Were you fired?  A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 20 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 21 A Yes. 22 Do you know if those can be stopped?	5	Q Do you recall when this occurred?	5	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>	
sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  Q Are you done?  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195	6	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the	5 6 7	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>	
11. was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of 12 being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I 13 was afraid because he had mentioned that, something 14 about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the 15 Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful 16 people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- 17 I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 11 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 12 A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to 13 tell him that I was going to stop and that I was 24 Going to get help and that he should get help. 26 You told him those things? 27 A Yes. 28 Q Were you fired? 29 A Not at that time. 20 Did you have any loss of gains of income in your 20 job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the 22 regular small increases every year. 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 26 Do you know if those can be stopped?	6	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?	5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses</li> </ul>	
being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  You told him those things?  A Yes. Were you fired? A Not at that time. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. A Yes. A Yes. Do you know if those can be stopped? A Yes. Do you know if those can be stopped?	6	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> </ul>	
was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  Where you fired?  A Not at that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.  You told him those things?  A Yes.  Were you fired?  A Not at that time.  Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  The regular small increases every year.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  A Yes.  A Yes.  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  A Yes.  A Yes.  Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular small increases every year.  A Yes.  A Yes.  Do you know if those can be stopped?	8 9 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	
about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the  Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  14 going to get help and that he should get help.  15 Q You told him those things?  16 A Yes.  17 Q Were you fired?  18 A Not at that time.  19 Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  24 A Yes.  25 Do you know if those can be stopped?	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> </ul>	
Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  15 Q You told him those things?  16 A Yes.  17 Q Were you fired?  18 A Not at that time.  Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  Do you know if those can be stopped?	5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I	5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> <li>A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to</li> </ul>	
people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.  O How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  O Are you done?  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children: I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  16 A Yes.  17 Q Were you fired?  18 A Not at that time.  19 Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  22 As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  A Yes.  O Do you know if those can be stopped?  197	4 5 8 9 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> <li>A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was</li> </ul>	
17 I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 197	4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> <li>A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.</li> </ul>	
18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 A Yes. 24 Do you know if those can be stopped? 25 Do you know if those can be stopped?	4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> <li>A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.</li> <li>Q You told him those things?</li> </ul>	
MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.  Let her finish.  Q Are you done?  A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?  21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.  22 As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  23 A Yes.  25 Do you know if those can be stopped?	4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you remember when he told you those things?</li> <li>A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.</li> <li>Q You told him those things?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	
19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your 20 job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the 22 regular small increases every year. 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 197	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired?	
20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  20 job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the 22 regular small increases every year. 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Do you know if those can be stopped? 197	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. O How did the Mayor tell you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time.	
21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  21 A The regular, how the City all soft of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 197	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your	
22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195  24 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the regular small increases every year.  25 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?  26 A Yes.  27 Do you know if those can be stopped?  197	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	O Do you recall when this occurred? A No. O Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. O How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?	
opportunity to have a good life for my children. I  was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be  195  As you progress through the steps of your pay range.  24 A Yes.  25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?  197	45 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	O Do you recall when this occurred? A No. O Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. O How did the Mayor tell you  MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the	
24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 197	45 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.	) ,
25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 195 197	4 5 6 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay ran	) ,
195	45 6 78 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay ran A Yes.	) ,
	45.66.78.91.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.	Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay ran A Yes. Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	) ,

Case Compress Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02
Case Compress	1 knew that.
1 A I don't know.	2 MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead.
2 Q But they never were?	3 A He when I first of all, when I was in the
3 A I never looked at it.	4 office, he told me make sure you're home this
A Thever looked at it.  Q You have no knowledge that they were ever prevented	5 weekend.
5 to you; is that right?	6 Q When did he tell you that?
A No I'm corry no	7 A The week, every chance he would get to pop into my
I a contain the occasion that you had sex in the	8 office he made that clear.
8 office when you actually had sex, you don't remember	9 Q So he told you that the week preceding this?
9 the date?	10 A Yes.
A Least that it was a Saturday.	l l
144 O Just that it was a Saturday. And you remember that	1 to 11 to 1 to 1 to 1
there were people in the building doing things:	
A Thorowas like not construction workers but maybe	1 11 11
14 people working on the doors on – they were working	I to the second of the second
AF on comething Ves	15 phone. 16 That Friday night the phone rang and rang and
16 Q Were they working on things in the Mayor's office or	
in some other offices?	
A No Around between the Council and the Mayor's	
office there's I think some there's some doors	
that they were working on.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
21 Q But nothing was being done in the Mayor's office?	
122 A No.	
23 Q Or any of the office complex of the Mayor?	
los A Not that I know of.	
25 O How did you know to come to the office that day when	25 Q Are you done?
198	
1 you had sex on the weekend?	1 A Yes. 2 Q On any of the occasions that the phone rang, either
Δ Recause I exhausted all of my excuses and because he	
made it clear to me before that not to cross him.	1
4 Q Well, did the Mayor call you?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5 A Yes.	
6 Q How did the Mayor call you?	6 the question? You need a break to get 7 yourself together?
7 A From the office.	THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
8 Q That day?	8 THE WITNESS: No, I'm me. 9 A I had to answer it after all the phone calls.
9 A Yes.	1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
10 Q Did he call you at your residence?	10 Q When the phone would ring, you said it rang a number 11 of times the night before and I think you said six
11 A Yes	or seven times the day of. Did it ring a certain
12 Q Did you have a cell phone at this time?	13 number of times and then stop and then start ringing
113 A I don't think I did.	14 again, or did it just ring continuously?
14 Q So he would have called you on the regular nome	
15 telephone that you have?	
16 A Yes	1 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
17 Q How did you know it was the Mayor calling?	
18 A It said anonymous.	3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
19 Q How many times did the phone ring?	
20 A Friday night maybe	1.1 1
O No no Strike that. On the occasion that you knew	
it was the Mayor calling on this day that you went	1 111au 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
to the office, how did you know it was the Mayor	1
24 calling?	24 A At that time, yes.
25 A I'm trying to explain to you the sequence of how I	25 Q And because your phone was showing anonymous, you 201
199	Page 198 to Page 20

C	ase Con		4		la a d	throom of the staff, trying to hold my composure.
1	CO	ncluded it was the Mayor calling?	1		Dai	illioon of the start, if ying to hold my composition
2			2		l W	vent to the lake front and then I had to come
	. 7 19	That time did you get to the office that day?	3			me. And I took hot baths and that was it.
13	S Q W	hat time did you get to the office did any	4	0	Di	d he use any birth control protection?
14	A It	was sometime probably mid to late morning.	5			o, he did not.
1	5 Q La	ate morning?				o, he did not.
		fid to late.	6	Q		
1	7 0 0	rid you get home that day?	7	Α		
- 1	_	ind you get home day.	8			
	8 AR	ight after that, yes.	9	Q	)	
	9 Q V	What time did you get home?	10	Ă		
1	0 A I	probably about 3 o'clock. I took a ride to the	ì	_		
	1 1a	ake and then went straight home.	11		) ! :	
		Afterwards?	12	Α		
	-		13	Q	) `	· 1
	13 A Y	low did you and the Mayor have sex that day? What	14	Α	٠.	
		low did you and the mayor have sex did day?	15			
- 1	15 h	nappened?	16		í.	~~
-	16 A T	There was not much said. There was not no	1			
	17 c	conversations. He just had sex with me.	17	_	_	•
	18 Q I	Did he undress you or did you undress yourself?	18			
	19 A F	He lift my skirt.	19	F		
		He lifted your skirt?	20	(	Q F	lave we covered both episodes of sex or attempted
			21		S	ex in the office?
	21 A	Yes.	22	1	Α )	/es.
		Did you have undergarments on?	23			Were there any others?
		Yes.	24			Not the sex.
	24 Q 1	How did they get removeu:	•			We now have the episodes of sex in the office and we
	25 A	He pulled them down.	25	,	Ų I	204
		202				204
}		- 11 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		1	have an episode of sex at Fardale and once at his
ļ	`	Totally or just far enough?	2		1	house, and I believe that was the first time; is
	2 A	Just far enough.	3			that right?
	3 Q	How did he get undressed?	1			
	4 A	He unbuckled his pants.	4		Α.	I'm sorry, yes.
		Himself?	5			And we have the second one at 912 South, I believe
		And his zipper.	6			it was 26th Street?
	1	Himself?	7			912 is South 19th Street.
			8		0	I'm sorry, South 19th Street. What was the next
			9	)	`	episode of sex between you and the Mayor?
		You did not assist in any way?	10		Δ	I don't recall the I can't recall the
		No, no.	1		′`	chronological order.
	111 Q	He exposed his genitals?	- 1		_	Cilionological order.
	12 A	Yes.	1		Ų	You can't recall the order, but whatever one you're
	13 Q	At the point that he exposed his genitals was he	•	3		thinking of now would be helpful.
	14	erect or not erect?	1	4	Α	In 1997 it was I realized it was over and that
	1		1	5		nothing was each time I thought it was over. I
		Yes, he was.	•	6		thought he was I thought he was going to he
		He was erect?	- 1	17		promised it wouldn't happen again. He promised that
		Yes.				he would stop. So in 1998 – well, between '97 and
	18 Q	And you had sex?		18		
	19 A	He penetrated me. I cried. It was painful. I told	- 1	19		'98 I felt, especially '98, that I finally could do
	20	him to please		20		my work. I finally he wasn't going to demand to
	1			21		have sex with me and that I would be able to do my
		I'm sorry?		22		work. And I I think during that time
	1	stop.		23		Brenda Wood there was Michal Dawson left the
)	23 Q	You told him to stop?		24		position and Brenda Wood and it was a position
1	24 A	He did what he did and I raised my put my				
	25	ciothes, my shirt and my skirt down, walked into the	1	25		that was open and I tried
		203				205
	L		1 25	55-7	770	0 Page 202 to Page 20:



MR. ARELLANO: Thank you. Please

everybody was happy with it but the Mayor. But in

front of the people he seemed happy with it. But he

answering the phone calls. And I was able to say I

was angry with me because I wasn't, I wasn't at

places where he wanted me to be and I wasn't

20

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

continue.

By Mr. Schrimpf (continuing)

(Recess)

Q On either of the times that you were with the Mayor

Odoc	Compress Deposition of MATAZITA		
1	in the office on the weekends	1	wanted you to go to Chicago?
l	A Yes, sorry.	1	A Yes.
	O which one was Linda Velasco present?	l	Q When he would ask you to go to Chicago, would he
4	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	4	call you?
5	answered.	5	A He came to my office.
6	MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, I'm unclear.	6	Q So this was in person?
	Q First time or second time?	7	A Yes. He came to my office.
	A I'm not sure.	8	Q What did he say?
9	Q You're not sure?	9	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. She's
10	A I know there was police in that back room.	10	trying to provide you with an answer. Go
5	Q Did you sign in at the	11	ahead.
11		12	A He would get copies of his calendar. Ruth always
12	A Downstairs.	13	made copies of the calendars, the staff.
13	Q Yes. The information booth both times?	14	Q That was for all the staff assistants?
14	A Yes.	15	A Yes. And it's his calendar. But then there's
15	Q Or only one time?	16	staff people that are on the calendars. He would
16	A Two times.	17	come in and circle different times, and then he gave
17	Q Whenever you came in after hours, did you sign in at	1	
18	the information booth?	18	them to me. That's one way.
19	A Yes.	19	He would, if I had a meeting with a group of
20	Q When you left, did you sign out?	20	people, he would ask Marilyn, can you stay, I need
21	A Yes.	21	to talk to you about some stuff in his office. And
22	Q If Linda Velasco was not present at any of these	22	he would tell me, did you look at the calendar? And
23	events, do you know on the weekends with the	23	I had a bad habit of not looking at the calendar. I
24	Mayor, do you know which officer was?	24	said no. He goes, well, you need to check out those
25	A Not really. Could have been	25	dates.
	210		212
1	Q I don't want you to speculate.	1	He would come straight to my office and then
2	MR. ARELLANO: If you know.	2	ask me, did you check it out? And then he would
3	A Oh, okay.	3	call.
4	Q Only if you know. And you don't know; is that	4	Q On the phone?
5	right?	5	A And call and call, yes.
6	A No, I don't know.	6	Q And when he would call on the phone, was he calling
7	Q When you came to the office on the weekends that you	7	at the office phone from his office or was he
8	were talking about, how did you enter the Mayor's	8	calling you at home?
9	office?	9	A He was calling me at my house, and I'm not sure
10	A We had keys.	10	where because all of the phone numbers he had were
111	O You used the front door?	111	blocked. They were all private, anonymous.
12	A And the card, the blue card.	12	Q Yes, I understand that. Of the 10 or 15 times that
13	Q So you used the card and a key?	13	you reference, these were all trips to Chicago?
14	A Yes.	14	,
15	Q Did you have sex at all with the Mayor in 1997?	15	
16	A I don't recall that year. I remember that I felt	16	` ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
1	good that he, that things I thought had stopped.	17	,
17		18	•
118	Q When you yesterday we talked about the 1996	19	•
19	democratic convention.	20	
20	A Yes.		
21	Q How did you know that the Mayor wanted you to go to		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	Chicago?	22	o o
23	A Because that was one of the times that he tried to	23	± * *
24	get me to go to Chicago.	24	•
25	Q You said that there were about 10 or 15 times he	25	, , ,
1	211	- 1	213
			-7700 Page 210 to Page 2

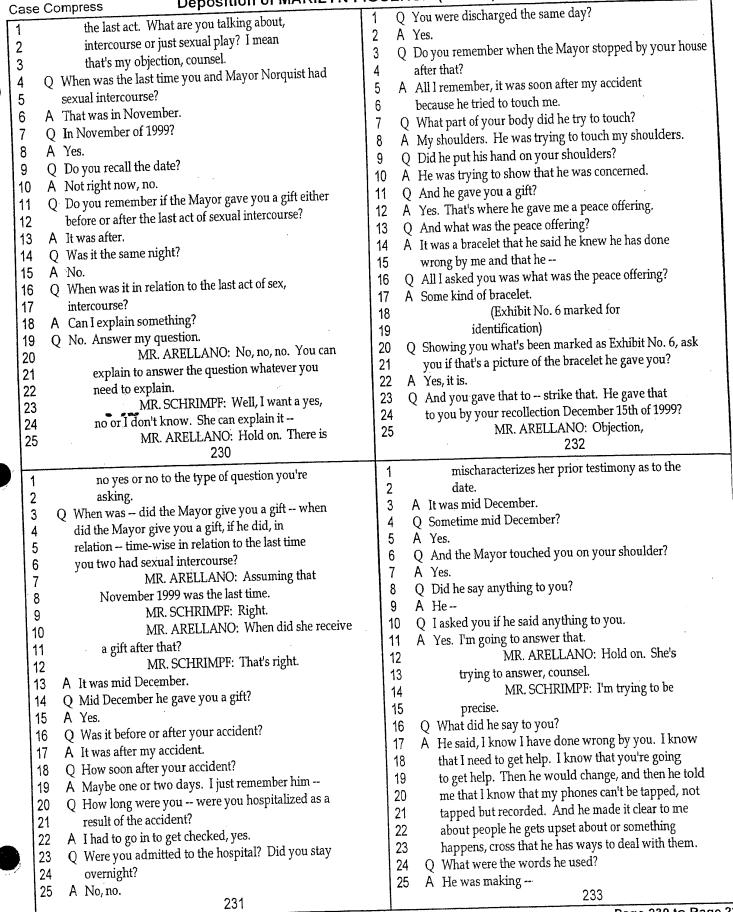
	N FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 15
ase Compress Deposition of MARILYN	N FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 15  1 time he was showing how angry he was with me to not
A I didn't know that till I actually thought it	
to hannen again and	- 11 le
I' What hatal water vill yours to	excuses. I wouldn't answer the phone. I shack out
	of the office. I would make sure people were there
stay at?	5 in the office. And so he knew that and he was upset
5 A He said that was the Palmer hotel.	6 with that So he gave he put an envelope
6 Q The Palmer hotel?	together and he put it there and he put a thing of
7 A Yes	the trains And when he put that down, he said to
8 Q Was that the hotel he was staying at?	now you have no excuse. And then he saw the
9 A He said no.	
10 Q He said no?	
44 A Van	1 ( 1.1-4 he said "don't voil
16.13 Manager vivos going to travel WIIII	back because before he left he said, "don't you
	14 Q He said those words?
	15 A "Don't you cross me."
traveling to that.	16 Q And you understood that to mean show up in Chicago?
16 Q Did you know if Mr. Christofferson was one?	17 A Yes.
17 A I would think he would be, but I didn't I wasn't	18 Q Did you?
18 for sure.	l
19 Q Do you remember if the Mayor was a delegate to the	20 Q What hotel did you check into?
20 convention?	21 A It was the Palmer.
24 A No I don't know that.	
22 O I want to make sure that I understand this. Tou	
23 simply didn't go to Chicago in 1996; is that	23 A Yes. 24 Q What did you use to pay for the bill?
24 correct?	
25 A That's correct.	25 A This envelope, he had this envelope that he had the
214	
1 Q Did you ever tell the Mayor you weren't going to go	money for the room.
lo A Von I had said to him at that time I thought we	12 & 20 )
	3 A No, I don't.
	4 (Exhibit No. 5 marked for
	5 identification)
was uncomfortable, and I told limit that he had	6 Q Ma'am
6 promised the last time that it was not going to	7 A Yes.
7 happen again.	8 Q - showing you what the court reporter has marked as
8 Q So I think the answer to my question is yes?	9 Exhibit No. 5
9 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. I	10 A Yes.
10 understand you may not like the answer, but	11 Q – appears to be copies of telephone bills and some
you've got to let her finish the answer.	detail of telephone bills; is that correct?
MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel	<b>!</b>
MR. ARELLANO: No, hold on.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
14 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let's have the	
15 question reread.	la a sa
ADDIT ANTO, Chole anewering	the 16 A Yes.
1 the	And there is a couple of came to order by
	is that correct?
18 question? 19 THE WITNESS: I think so.	10 A Yes
19 THE WIINESS: 1 thunk so.	20 O And this telephone number that they are billed to,
20 Q What about the second trip to Chicago? I have	1 ( leade on a man how of the fitting)
several questions. No. 1, how was the trip set up	22 A I'm sure yes, 228-9966.
22 A He set it up.	722 // Till bare 100/
N 123 O How did he set it up?	
A Again I think he was before that trip in Chicago	o or 24 A Sure.
25 wherever he came into my office, and during this	is 25 Q Thank you. There appear 217
25 Wherever he came and any 215	D 0444a Pog
VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC	(608) 255-7700 Page 214 to Page

Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Q Did the Mayor give you any gifts? MR. ARELLANO: How many pages are 2 A No. we talking about for exhibit, what is it 2 Q Are you skilled at sewing? 3 3 4 A Yes, I am. MR. SCHRIMPF: We are looking at 4 Q Are you capable of sewing, for example, your own Bates stamp Nos. 0001 through 0007. 5 5 6 clothes? Q And if you look at page --6 A I've done small stuff like scarves and table cloths. 7 MR. ARELLANO: Is that Exhibit 1, 7 Q What about a garment such as shorts? 8 2? A Shorts? I made shorts for my kids, yes. 9 MR. SCHRIMPF: Exhibit 5. 9 Q You and the Mayor met in Chicago on September 8th or  $Q\ \ And\ if\ you\ look\ at\ page\ 0002,\ you\ see,\ or\ at\ least\ I$ 10 10 September 9th, 1997? 11 see two telephone calls to area code (312)726-7500 11 A I'm not sure because my kids, this was Tampa - my being made on September the 9th and September the 12 12 children, I was probably scheduling --13 12th of 1997. Ask if you see those. 13 I'm not asking about Tampa. I'm asking about 14 A Yes, yes. 14 15 Q Do you know what telephone number that is? Chicago. 15 MR. ARELLANO: Well, she's 16 A No. I know that during --16 17 answering. MR. ARELLANO: Do you know what 17 A But I have to call Chicago to, for my kids because 18 phone number? 18 they always leave from Chicago. 19 THE WITNESS: No. 19 Q But they didn't live at the Palmer House, did they? Q Did you ever call the Palmer House from your home 20 20 21 A No. 21 telephone? A I don't know if it was the Palmer House or -- I mean Q You took the train to Chicago? 22 22 23 A Yes. from my home or my work. 23 Q What time did you arrive in Chicago? 24 Q But you don't know if you ever called the 24 A I don't remember. 25 Palmer House from your home? 25 220 218 Q Do you have copies of the Amtrak receipts or 1 A No. Q Do you know if you ever called the Palmer House from 2 tickets? 2 work and billed it to your home phone number? 3 A No. 3 Q What did you do with them? 4 A Probably. 4 5 A I don't know. They're probably in the office. Q And do those calls reflect that? 5 Q You would have kept them in the office? 6 A It says - I don't know if it's Palmer House. It 6 7 A Yes. 7 says Chicago. 8 Q You don't have them anymore? Q Right. And (312)726-7500? 8 A I don't know. I don't think so. 9 O Do you remember what time you arrived in Chicago? 10 Q Did you make your own reservations at the 10 11 A I really don't know. Palmer House? 11 Q Did you and the Mayor go to places other than the 12 A Yes. I had to. 12 Q How did you get to Chicago? Did you drive, take the Palmer House when you were in Chicago? 13 13 14 A No. He wanted to. train, take a bus? 14 Q I think you've answered the question. 15 A A train, train. 15 16 A Oh, I'm sorry. Q What date did you arrive in Chicago? 16 Q Did you have dinner when you went to Chicago? 17 A I don't remember that. 17 18 Q What date did you leave Chicago? 18 Q You and the Mayor simply had sex in the Palmer House 19 A The day after, the night -- actually the late night 19 20 and then you left? 20  $\boldsymbol{Q}\ \ \boldsymbol{You}$  and the Mayor had sex at the Palmer House in 21 21 22 O How long did the Mayor stay in your room? 22 Chicago? A Maybe 45 minutes to an hour. 23 23 A Yes. Q Do you remember what time he left your room? 24 Q Did you give the Mayor any gifts? 24 A It was late, late, it was that evening but not

A No.

Case	e Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	IGUEROA (VOL. II) O/O/OZ
1	really late.	1 Q In his presence?
2	Q Was it before or after midnight?	2 A Many times, yes.
3	A It was before.	3 Q Did you cry in his presence to this trip in Chicago
1.	MR. SCHRIMPF: Let's go off the	4 in 1997?
4	record for a second.	5 A Yes.
5		6 Q Did you tell him it must stop
6	(Recess). MR. SCHRIMPF: We can go back on	7 A Yes. I
7		8 Q on this trip to Chicago in '97?
8	the record.	9 A Yes, I did.
9	Q In your third amended complaint at paragraph 15-C	10 Q Did he leave anything in the room when he left?
10	you make the following allegations: "On at least	11 A All I wanted to do was get out of the room. I don't
11	two occasions Mayor Norquist arranged a trip to	12 know if he did or if he didn't.
12	Chicago on 'work related business' where he directed	13 Q So the answer to my question is you don't know?
13	complainant to secure a separate hotel room by	
14	providing her with cash to cover expenses. On at	14 A I don't know. 15 MR. ARELLANO: The answer is what
15	least one occasion he had to return to his hotel	1.9
16	room because he was expecting telephone calls."	she gave you.
17	A Yes.	17 Q On the first trip to Chicago that was scheduled, did
18	Q Do you see that?	18 you make reservations anywhere?
19	A Yes	19 A He said he made them.
20	Q With respect to the Palmer House liaison in Chicago	20 Q Where did he make them? If you know.
21	in 1997, does paragraph 15-C refer to that?	21 A I don't know.
22	A Yes.	22 Q On the first trip to Chicago did you ever say that
23	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	you were embarrassed because of articles of clothing
24		24 that were in the back seat of the car?
25		25 A No. Did I say that to
123	222	224
	and the second of the block	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Just
1 1	Q He said he was uncomfortable?	2 listen to his question.
2	A With me being upset, yes.	3 Q Did you ever say to the Mayor that you were
3	Q You were upset?	4 embarrassed by articles of clothing that were lying
4	A Yes.	5 in the back seat of your car, referencing the first
5	1.1 1 17 1 21200 210217	6 trip to Chicago?
6	A I hated to have sex with full. The was, it was very	7 A No.
7	painful. It was something that I felt at times that	8 Q You allege in paragraph 15-B that on three occasions
8		9 the Mayor stopped at your house with the purpose, or
6	would stop. He promised he would stop.	the pretext rather, of discussing work related
11	and ADDIT TARIO Company is not lot hor	business and that once at the residence he would
1		pressure you into sexual acts. Do you recall making
	finish? You ask a question and then you don't	13 that allegation?
	let her finish. You've got to let her finish.	14 A Yes, I do.
1	He promised he would stop. Are you finished?	15 Q We covered two of three. One
1	5 A And each time when he went through this process	16 MR. ARELLANO: Well, that's your
11	6 Q I can't hear you.	17 characterization. Go ahead.
	A And each time when he went through this process of	<u> </u>
	trying to come have sex, lots of time was before so	1
	19 I believed it was done, you know, between. And this	19 A 19th Street, yes.
	20 was an occasion that I wanted it I didn't expect	20 Q And we covered raidale:
	21 to have to do this. And so I my demeanor was	21 A Yes.
	22 not I was very depressed. I was very hurt. And	22 Q What was the next one when he came to your residence
	23 I was desperate and I was afraid.	23 for the purpose of having sex?
		24 A I remember the big, the stadium issue.
		25 Q Where did you live when that occurred?
İ	25 A Yes. 223	225

Cas	e Compress Deposition of the transfer	1 proceed.
1	A 912 South 19th Street.	- "\"
2	Q Didn't we already cover that one? Or did you not	
3	cover it?	MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to object
4	A Can I answer it?	only to the extent that the question just
5	MR. ARELLANO: Yes. If you	5 simply poses sex. So if she understands the
1	understand his question.	6 extent of that word, she should answer.
6	A Yesterday when you asked me questions you asked me	7 Q Do you understand the question?
7	A Yesterday when you asked he questions you	8 A Yes.
8	about specifics so about different	9 Q Please continue.
9	Q Yes, I'm trying to ask you about specifics.	10 A You're missing I'm sorry, Victor.
10	MR. ARELLANO: And I believe your	11 MR. ARELLANO: Well, just answer
11	question was by reading the complaint you	12 the question. He's asking you about the last
12	posed a question regarding that allegation she	13 time if you recall.
13	makes in the complaint. Now I don't know what	14 Q Do you remember when the last time was that you and
14	your next question is.	
15	O What were the other episodes when were the other	
16	episodes where you had sex at a residence of yours	16 A Yes.
17	with the Mayor?	17 Q When was it?
18	A In 199 in 1231 South 19th Street	18 A It was in late January.
19	Q 1231 South 19th Street?	19 Q In late January?
20	A 1231 South Pine Street.	20 A Yes.
21	Q 1231 South Pine?	21 Q Of what year?
22		22 A Of 1999.
23		23 Q Late January of 1999?
24		24 A It was in January of 1999.
		25 Q That was absolutely the last time?
25	the stair an ingili assure -0	228
- 1	226	
1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you
2	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question?
3	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just
3	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying
23 44 5	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 O Do you need a few minutes?
3 4 5	<ul><li>it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.</li><li>Q Do you remember the date?</li><li>A No, I don't.</li><li>Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?</li></ul>	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents.
23	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December.
232	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years?
232	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying O Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999.
23 24 5	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19
23 24 5 6 6 7 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Output Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Output Of What years? A 1999. Output December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999.
23 4 5 6 7 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with
23 24 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor?
23 24 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time.
23 24 5 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. J G If you recall, you had an automobile accident in
23 24 5 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time, Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that
22 3 4 5 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying One you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. One December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Of If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was?
22 33 44 55 66 61 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes.
22 33 22 55 66 67 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time, Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it?
22 3 4 5 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December.
22 33 44 55 66 66 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?  A Yes.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was?  A Yes. When was it? When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Do you December 15th?
22 33 44 55 66 66 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?  A Yes.  O Directing your attention to the last time that you	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there.
22 33 44 55 66 66 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?  A Yes.  Q Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there.
22 33 44 55 66 66 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?  A Yes.  Q Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first question: When was it?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in 16 December of 1999. Do you recall when that 17 automobile accident was? 18 A Yes. 19 Q When was it? 20 A Sometime in mid December. 21 Q About December 15th? 22 A Around there. 23 Q Was the last act of sex with the Mayor before or
22 33 44 55 66 66 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison.  Q Do you remember the date?  A No, I don't.  Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium?  A Yes.  Q He came to your house?  A Yes.  Q Did you pick him up?  A No. He came to my house.  Q Did you take him back to his house?  A No.  Q Did you prepare lunch for him?  A No.  Q Was anyone with you?  A No.  Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?  A Yes.  Q Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there.



Case	Compress Deposition of WARILTIN FI			
1	MR. ARELLANO: Other than what she	1	ar	yway.
12	just stated on the record?	2	) D	id the Mayor say anything to you when he saw you?
2	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes. I want to know	3	A H	e asked how I was feeling. He it was just I
3	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4		idn't want him there, so I sort of shut him off. I
4	the words.	5	W	vas angry that he was there.
5	A He was see, prior to that I have to explain to			Vhat did you say to him?
6	you prior	7	Αĭ	was on pain medication and so I just didn't want
7	Q No.	8	,, <u>1</u> 1	im there. I told him, can you please go now, my
8	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on a second.			prother's here.
9	You've got to stop talking to my client like	9		And did he leave?
10	that. Let her answer in her own way.	10	•	
11	MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel, I want her	11		Not right away.
12	to answer the question.	12	Q I	How long did he stay?
13	MR. ARELLANO: Yes, and she's	13	A ]	Maybe 20 my brother walked in to try to get him
l l	trying to answer the question, and you	14		out, and then he sort of got a little stern with my
14	continue to ask questions and interfere.	15	1	brother, and he seemed to want to ask about my
15	Because for some reason you don't like her	16		demeanor, my personal the Mayor knew I was going
16	approach. But that's the only approach she's	17		through a hard time because I was already telling
17	got and we're going to respect that approach	18		him and I was crying and pushing him away during
18	got and were going to respect that approved	19		this time. And so he seemed to want to get a clear
19	and I ask you to do that. Hold on a second.	20		understanding of what I was planning to do.
20	Can you go and read the last question	21	0	What hospital were you at?
21	and part of the answer she gave?	22	Ă	St. Francis. No, St. Luke's, I'm sorry.
22	(Questions and answer read)	23	0	Do you know what time you arrived at St. Luke's that
23	Q What were the words?	24	Q	day?
24	MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish your	25	٠Δ	And please forgive me, I have to sort of think
25	answer?	123	/ \	236
1	234	+-		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	A Now I forgot the question. I'm sorry.	11	^	through what happened that day.
2	O What were the words?	2	Q	Well, if you want to think through, that's fine, but
3	MR. ARELLANO: Object to the	3		then I want to go off the record while you think it
4	question, to the form.	4		through.
5	MR. SCHRIMPF: Fine, okay.	5		MR. ARELLANO: No, just answer the
6	O. Places answer the question.	6		question.
7	A Can you ask me the question you asked me before?	7	Α	It's a real short thing. I was going to meetings in
8	MD COURTER HOLD OF A SECOND.	8	_	the community and I was hit from behind.
9	t 1 TAT 1 to take a brook	9		My question was what time did you arrive at the
11	f if a tame	10		hospital that day?
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11		It was after lunch.
		12	(	And what time did you leave the hospital that day?
		13	} /	Later on that evening, that afternoon, the evening.
	, , , t 1F(1, _£1()()())	14	ļ (	Were you formally discharged from the hospital?
		1!	5 /	A Yes.
- 1	<ul><li>5 A Yes, he did.</li><li>6 Q And were you with anyone when the Mayor was wit</li></ul>		3	Q Did you ever file a worker's compensation claim as
	6 Q And were you with anyone when the Mayor was with			result of the accident?
- 1		1 1	•	* *
1	7 you?	'	R	A No.
1	7 you? 8 A I was with my brother.	1		A No. O Why not?
1	7 you?  8 A I was with my brother.  9 O Which brother?	1	9	Q Why not?
	7 you?  8 A I was with my brother.  9 Q Which brother?  20 A My brother Alvin and my can I	1 1 2	9 0	Q Why not? A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore
1	7 you? 18 A I was with my brother. 19 Q Which brother? 20 A My brother Alvin and my can I	1 1 2 2	9 0 1	Q Why not? A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore but I worked.
	you?    8	1 1 2 2 2 2 2	9 0 1 .2	<ul><li>Q Why not?</li><li>A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore but I worked.</li><li>Q You were headed to a meeting at the time the</li></ul>
4	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A I was with my brother.</li> <li>Q Which brother?</li> <li>A My brother Alvin and my can I</li> <li>Q Was anyone else with you?</li> <li>A The nurses. They asked me if I wanted the Mayor</li> <li>there and I said no. And my brother went outside in</li> </ul>	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	9 0 1 2	<ul><li>Q Why not?</li><li>A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore but I worked.</li><li>Q You were headed to a meeting at the time the accident occurred?</li></ul>
	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A I was with my brother.</li> <li>Q Which brother?</li> <li>A My brother Alvin and my can I</li> <li>Q Was anyone else with you?</li> <li>A The nurses. They asked me if I wanted the Mayor there and I said no. And my brother went outside in the hallway and told the Mayor not to come in. And</li> </ul>	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 3 1	9 0 1 2 3	<ul> <li>Q Why not?</li> <li>A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore but I worked.</li> <li>Q You were headed to a meeting at the time the accident occurred?</li> <li>A I was coming out of a meeting.</li> </ul>
	you?    8	1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 3 1	9 0 1 2	<ul><li>Q Why not?</li><li>A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore but I worked.</li><li>Q You were headed to a meeting at the time the accident occurred?</li></ul>

ase	Compress Deposition of WARILTIN TO	a B 1 if anyone also booked res	ervations for
	meeting that you were coming out of?	Q Do you know if anyone else booked res	democratic
	A It was with, if I recall and I'm not real sure, I	you for your trip to Chicago for the '96	democratic
	A It was with I recent that I have a with Ernocto Charon	convention?	ataff monda
	thought I was with Ernesto Chacon.	A No, I don't think so. Maybe Ruth. See,	stan would
	Q Ernesto Chacon?	go to some of those things with the Ma	yor. I don't
	A And maybe Pedro Colon.	know if Ruth did or not.	
i	Q And did this meeting have something to do with the	Q But if anybody would have, Ruth wou	ld have?
	block grant operation?	A N D It is the one that does the sche	eduling.
,	A No. It was more of political meeting.	A Yes. Ruth is the one that does the sche	thora any
}	Q Did you regard yourself as being on City time at the	Q For the '96 democratic convention was	Guitage 140
9	Q Did you regard yoursen as being on ony	was there any arrangement made by y	ou for travel to
0	time of the accident?	Chicago?	
1	A No. It was my lunch hour.	A No. I knew I wasn't going to go.	
2	Q Well, were you on City business at the time of the	Q When did you tell anyone you weren'	t going to go?
3	accident?	A I I'll tall amy of them	0 0 0
	A No	A I didn't tell any of them.	
4	Q Anyway, you never filed a worker's comp claim?	Q You didn't tell anybody on the staff?	
5		A No.	
16	A No.	Q You didn't tell the Mayor?	
17	Q Going back to the request by the Mayor that you	A No.	
18	attend with him the 1996 democratic convention, do	O You just weren't going to go?	
19	you know if anyone made hotel reservations for you?	A He expected me to be there as he exp	ected me to be
20	A No. I don't.		
21	Q You don't know that at all?	other places.  Q What did the Mayor say to you for the	ne '96 convention
22	A No.	What the the way is say to you for the	ed you to be
	In Identity on the Mayor's	that caused you to believe he expect	ca you to be
23		there?	. L. h. d.tho
24		A He told me one evening at work tha	t ne nau uie
25	A No. 238	240	
		plan that he had to go and he war	nted me to go
1	Q The answer is you didn't tell anyone in the office	with him.	
2	you weren't going to go?	Q When did he tell you that?	
3	A The Mayor told me not to.	A Before that convention.	
4	O The Mayor told you not to go?	Q Did you make a note of that conver	sation?
5	A The Mayor told me not to tell anybody.	A No. Because I knew I wasn't going	to go.
6	o Ob the Mayor told you not to tell anyone. Did the	Q Did you ever make notes of any of	the conversations
7			and the Mayor we
	you money to make a hotel reservation?	you had with the Mayor where you	that you two
8	- A Line III the evenier	discussing setting up a meeting so	uiai you iwo
9		0 could have sex?	. 111.3
11	1 41 J be said now you nave no	1 A He would have conversations with	n me, but ne wouldn
		2 nut them that way.	
	excuses. I expect to see you there.	3 O No. My question is did you make	notes of any of the
11	Q I thought that was for the '97 convention, or the	4 conversations you had with the M	layor where the
	14 '07 trin I'm asking about the '96 trip.		the purposes of
	15 A The 196 trip? Nobody knew. No, that was different.		1 1
	16 Q Did the Mayor give you money to go to Chicago and	16 having sex?	
		17 A No. He did.	of one ough
		18 Q Did you make any tape recording	gs of any sucre
	18 A No.	19 conversations with the Mayor?	
-1	19 Q Did you make any phone calls to Chicago for purposes	20 A No.	
	20 of making a reservation?	21 Q Did you make any tape recordin	gs of any
	1 1 1 Imper to ( h10200	22 conversations with the Mayor or	ver the phone?
- 1	ZI A No. I used to take 223	// CONVENDATION WITH THE THAT OF O	1
1	22 O Well the answer is no, you didn't book any		
	22 O Well the answer is no, you didn't book any	23 A No	
	Q Well, the answer is no, you didn't book any reservations by telephone for yourself in Chicago	23 A No. 24 O Did you make tape recordings o	f any conversations
	Q Well, the answer is no, you didn't book any reservations by telephone for yourself in Chicago for the '96 convention?	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you make tape recordings of with any of the individuals who</li> </ul>	f any conversations
	Q Well, the answer is no, you didn't book any reservations by telephone for yourself in Chicago	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you make tape recordings of with any of the individuals who</li> <li>241</li> </ul>	f any conversations

Case	e Compress Deposition of MARILYN FIC	OUEROA (VOL. II) OIOIOZ
	called as witnesses in this case?	Q The Mayor has it?
1	A No.	A I I gave him can I explain though? I need to
2	A No.  Q Did anyone else make tape recordings of such	3 explain that to you.
3	conversations of anyone else involved that has been	4 Q Okay.
4	conversations of anyone else involved diagrams of even	5 A Towards the end of October, November, December
5	deposed so far in this case that you know of, even	6 Q Of what year?
6	if it wasn't you personally?	7 A Of '99.
7	A No.	8 Q Okay.
8	Q In paragraph 15-C of your third amended complaint	9 A The Mayor was very mean, mean looking, demanding,
9	you state "On at least one occasion Mayor Norquist	
10	demanded that she obtain intimate apparel to satisfy	
11	his fantasies."	to places or I would sneak out, because I tried to
12	A Yes	avoid him in places when the staff were together,
13	Q Do you remember making that allegation?	because I refused Ruth's telling me to go see the
14	A Yes, I do.	Mayor, because I refused him closing the door, he
1	Q Did you obtain the intimate apparel in question?	15 was beginning to get really angry. And so for
15	A The Mayor brought a bag into the office.	several occasions he would ask me to buy something
16	Q What was in the bag?	that was a negligee. When I purchased the negligee,
17	V yyllat was in the bub.	he saw it and he didn't like it. And I didn't feel
18	A It was a negligee.	19 comfortable wearing it. And he – I didn't wear it.
19	Q It was a negligee?	20 And he was upset.
20	A Yess	21 Q When did you purchase it?
21	Q Describe the negligee, please.	22 A September, October, November.
22	A I think it was, I think it was purple, or black and	23 Q September, October, November of '99?
23	it had some panties that are like thongs. And it	24 A Yes.
24	was a type of negligee that seemed to be for someone	25 Q From where did you purchase it?
25	that was comfortable with wearing real sexual stuff	244
	242	A A T
) 1	like that.	1 A Target.
2		2 Q How did you pay for it?
	Q file you done.	1 0 A C -1
	A Yes.	3 A Cash.
3	A Yes.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt?
3	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it.
3	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't.	<ul> <li>4 Q Do you have the sales receipt?</li> <li>5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it.</li> <li>6 Q You can't find it at all?</li> </ul>
34	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today?	<ul> <li>4 Q Do you have the sales receipt?</li> <li>5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it.</li> <li>6 Q You can't find it at all?</li> <li>7 A But I'm still looking.</li> </ul>
34 5	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee?
34 5	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes.
34 5	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you
3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. O Did you give it back to him?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself?
3 4 5 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that
3 4 5 7 8 9 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered?
34 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. O Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure.
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint.
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like a pajama, soft.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint. 21 Q Okay. You've seen it?
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like a pajama, soft.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint. 21 Q Okay. You've seen it? 22 A Yes.
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like a pajama, soft. Q Have you ever worn it?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint. 21 Q Okay. You've seen it? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Are there any other items of intimate apparel that
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like a pajama, soft. Q Have you ever worn it? A No.	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint. 21 Q Okay. You've seen it? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Are there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to?
34 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Yes. Q Did you ever wear the negligee? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know where the negligee is today? A He has it. Q The Mayor has it? A Yes. Q Did you give it back to him? A Yes. I — can I finish answering? MR. ARELLANO: Answer his question. A Yes, he has it. Q Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that you obtain intimate apparel. A Yes. Q Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own? A After the Mayor would get upset because I didn't and he would make it clear, I did purchase some, a negligee but it wasn't a negligee, it was more like a pajama, soft. Q Have you ever worn it?	4 Q Do you have the sales receipt? 5 A I've looked for them. I can't find it. 6 Q You can't find it at all? 7 A But I'm still looking. 8 Q And the Mayor has the negligee? 9 A He has both of them, yes. 10 Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you purchased for yourself? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have not yet covered? 16 A Can I see 15-C? 17 Q Sure. 18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C of the third amended complaint. 21 Q Okay. You've seen it? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Are there any other items of intimate apparel that

Case	Compress Deposition of WARTER TO	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ARELLANO: Counsel, I just want to understand, which complaint are you referring to?  MR. SCHRIMPF: Oh, third amended complaint.  MR. ARELLANO: The third amended complaint.  Q Please continue.  A He had a set of women's sheer underwears that were very offensive to me.  Q Give me the date that you were shown these items.  A Give you the date?  Q Yes. What's the date you were shown those items?  A It was I can't give you the date. I can give you the month.  Q What was the month?  A I believe it was November.  Q Of what year?  A Of 1999.  Q Where were you when he showed you these items?  A In my home, the second one. The first one he brought it to the office.	1 important. 2 Q Why? 3 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Just 4 answer his question. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. 6 MR. SCHRIMPF: Okay. 7 MR. ARELLANO: Did you understand 8 the question? 9 Q When you and Mayor Norquist 10 A I'm sorry. 11 Q When you and Mayor Norquist broke off the sexual 12 relationship that you had, where were you? 13 A First of all, it wasn't a relationship. Secondly, 14 there were many times that I believed that it was 15 done because he promised, because I was stronger. 16 So when you say broke it off, I don't understand 17 what you mean by that. 18 Q Let me rephrase the question. When was the last 19 time strike that. Between the beginning of 10 December of 1999 and the date of your automobile 21 accident, did you and Mayor Norquist have any phor 22 calls? 23 A He called me all the time.
	brought it to the office.  Q Did he show you those items on the occasion of the last act of sexual intercourse in November of 1999?  A No.	22 calls?
1 2 2	Q When in November of 1999 did he show you those items?  A Those were his I don't I don't remember when	1 A Probably. 2 Q Do you remember when? 3 A No.

- A Those were his -- I don't -- I don't remember when he showed me the ones that he bought, but during the 4 time he kept asking me did you get it, did you get 5 it, what I was supposed to get. 6 7
  - Q And what you were supposed to get was the negligee that you've testified to?
  - A Yes.

- 9 Q And then if you were supposed to get something, did 10 the Mayor tell you why he was showing you these 11
- other items of apparel? 12
- A He didn't say. 13
- Q He said nothing? 14
- A He walked into the office with this 15
- Victoria's Secret bag and told me to take it. 16 Q And that was the negligee with the thong panties --
- 17
- 18 A Yes.
- Q -- that you've testified to earlier? 19
- 20 A Yes.
- Q What were these other items that you've referenced? 21
- A That I gave back to him? 22
- Q Well, I don't know what you did with them, ma'am. 23
- A I gave back to him cards, letters, those two things. 24
- And can I tell you the reason why? Because it's 25 247

- Q How did the affair come to an end? And I'm using 4 the word affair and I understand that you may not 5
- agree with that, but how did this series of sex acts 6 7
  - between you end?
- A Okay. I need to explain that to you. 8
- 9 Q Okay.

17

18

19

20

21

- A In 1998 I worked on Pedro Colon's campaign. I 10 thought Bill Christofferson and the Mayor and 11 everybody was okay with it. I went and worked hard 12 and it was a good time that I didn't have to -- I 13 could easily say no, Mayor, I'm sorry. I didn't 14
  - have to answer the calls.

15 16

And so then after the fund raiser I felt stronger. And then I did -- after the campaign. And then I did a fund raiser for the Mayor because he was upset that I hadn't done one for him. And so at that fund raiser he was very touching too much. And I finally talked to him and I said this has to end, and I was stronger. And I said I have -- this

- 22 have to end. I'm going to help -- I'm going to get
- 23 help and I need to talk to someone. And so he --24
- all of a sudden I didn't understand why, but he was 25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

angry, but he said no one can take my calls. No one can trace my calls back. I didn't understand what that meant. Then I realized that that's why I took the bag of things to him so that I didn't have to, so he wouldn't have to be worried that I was going to do something to him. I was afraid of him.

And so when I left that stuff, I believed November -- I think November, December that I was going to start a new year fresh and be able to continue to do the work that I felt good about doing and he wasn't going to bother me with coming into my office and changing things that he knew meant a lot to my community and to me, that I didn't have to have sex with him in order to do my work. And so when I left at the end of December, January came and I took a long time. I prayed on it. I talked to my family because I was looking for different jobs that weren't connected to the City. And I have a list of people that I can tell you that I tried. I had to make sure they were jobs that weren't going to be connected to his power.

And so I believed when I was going back to work on 1999 two things: One, that they were going to give me - it wasn't a reclassification that I demanded. They told -- they didn't give me

opportunities to apply. The Mayor and the chief of staff told me that I would get a reclassification if I came back. And so when I walked into that office after my time off, there were two things that happened. There was an apple on my desk and there was the list of assignments. And they put me back into the neighborhood assignments. And so I felt I have lost control.

The staff then, at that time everybody's office, we're all supposed to step outside and have like updates. And I was -- I sat in my chair and I was very emotional. And I didn't want the staff to see me emotional. So I cleared up and I stood there. And the Mayor was walking in and I was walking out. And he asked me stupid questions that didn't make any sense, but he did it with the smirk on the face. He knew. He knew why I was upset. And I realized that that wasn't going to stop.

And then after that I went to Bill Christofferson which I am supposed to go to the afternoon for the campaign. But it took me half hour to get myself together because I didn't want Bill and them to see me upset because this is now a

We worked a little bit on the campaign and 251

Bill said he wanted to talk to me. And while I was on vacation, he said Barb Candy tried calling me, why didn't I answer, the staff are complaining about you, what's going on. And I was so emotional that I couldn't tell him clearly, but I told him that I had a problem with the Mayor. I didn't get into details because that was the first time I said that. And I was so afraid because the Mayor made me believe that Chief Jones and him knew. And so I had the Mayor of the city and Chief Jones.

Until the other day when I heard Chief Jones I realized Chief Jones wasn't real aware, but I understood that he was. And I feared for my life. I feared for my children. I knew that I was going to lose my job. I knew that I wasn't going to be able to pay my mortgage and car and that I would have to figure out a way to get my son that was starting Thomas More, that was his dream and that school. But I was afraid of my job.

I tried going, I talked to different people to try to get a job that wouldn't connect to the Mayor because everybody knows any job you go to that there's a connection, he will make sure that you don't get it and that something happens to you.

And so when I broke down, it was because I

believed that the chief and the Mayor were going to 1 do something to me. I believed --2 Q Why did you believe that? 3 4

A Because those two are the most powerful people in Milwaukee.

Q Did anyone tell you they were going to do something to you?

A My ex-husband's father received a call that my daughter was dead from the police department in Florida. I had a police detective Howard Subject 10 come to my home at 11:30 at night asking for my 11 daughter. My daughter was sleeping. And I went to 12 check her. He wanted to see her. 13

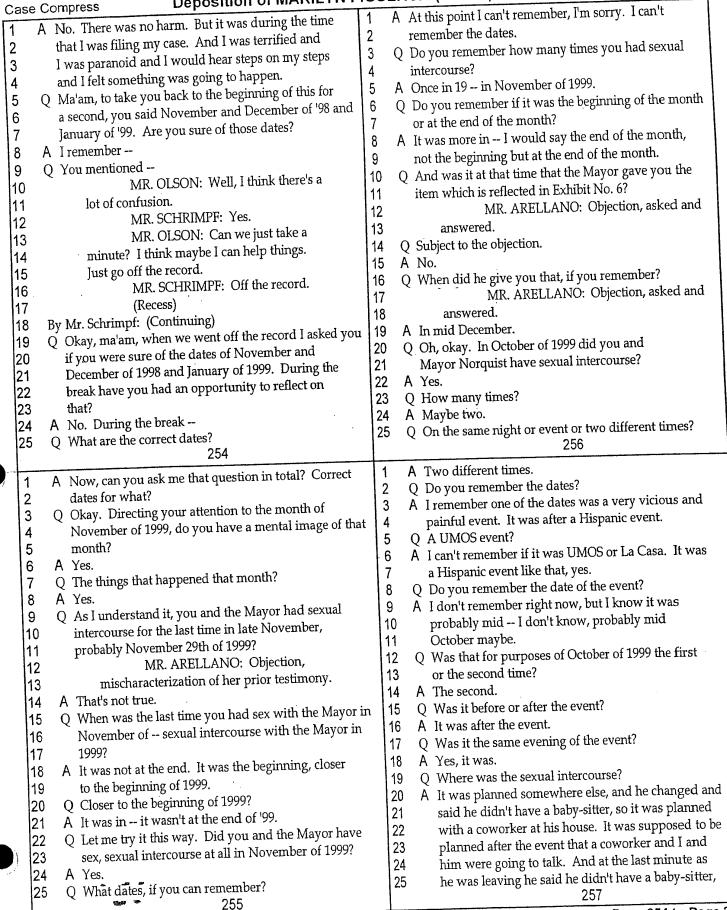
Q Did anyone else tell you these things?

A No. The Howard Subject, the CIB, the detective, so he came and he told me, he came and he told me that my ex-husband was calling because his father, who was his same last name, received a call from the Milwaukee Police Department that my daughter was dead and that he had to get to Milwaukee as soon as possible.

Q But that was not a true phone call, was it?

22 A We never know. We never got the investigation. 23 24

Q There was no harm that came to your daughter, was there?



Cas		ompress Deposition of the depo		A 7.7.1
1		that we should just meet at his house and the	į .	A I think security.
2		coworker was going to be there.	2	Q How did you get to the Mayor's house?
3	0	Who was the coworker?	3	A With my car, and I was supposed to see, I was
4		Kimberly Pratt.	4	looking for Kimberly's car. And when I walked in, I
5	0	What time were you going to meet well, strike	5	noticed Kimberly nobody else was there. And I
	Q	that. I'm understanding from your testimony there	6	immediately asked her.
6		was a plan to meet you, the coworker who was	7	Q Did you and Kimberly talk during the course of the
16		Kimberly Pratt and the Mayor at someplace other than	8	UMOS event?
8		Nimberry Francisco is that right?	9	A Yes. We talked that we were going to get together
9		the Mayor's house; is that right?	10	and that she was going to help me explain to him.
10	Α	Yes.	11	Q What?
11	(	What-was the place other than the Mayor's house?	12	A A discrimination, the way that I was feeling, the
12	Α	We were supposed to figure out where whether it	13	way that things were going in that office.
13		was going to be coffee or whether it was going to be	14	Q Was Kimberly going to talk to the Mayor about sex
14		drinks. And it was to discuss the problems at the	1	between you and the Mayor?
15		office. And we never we were supposed to we	15	
16		probably did, but I don't remember, supposed to meet	16	A I think she was, it was going to be one of the
17		somewhere. But as the Mayor walked out we didn't	17	issues that she would talk to him about.
18		know, he didn't have a we were ready to go. He	18	Q What other issues, if you know, was she going to
19		changed his mind at the last minute and said he	19	talk to him about?
20		couldn't but that he'd rather have us go to his	20	A Office procedure discrimination, Mike Soika.
21		house.	21	There's lots of problems in that office.
22		When I got to his house, Kimberly wasn't	22	Q So she was going to talk about discrimination. What
23		there. And I immediately became nervous and I asked	23	
24		where's Kimberly. And he said, well, I thought that	24	
25		I would try to I thought you and I needed to talk	25	
۲		258		260
, I				
		1 i - balancian and I needed to applicate to you	1	the people that were in the inner circle. She was
1		about my behavior and I needed to apologize to you.	1 2	the people that were in the inner circle. She was going to get to a point where she was able to say to
2		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I	2	going to get to a point where she was able to say to
3		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He	2 3	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about
2 3 4		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal	2 3 4	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.
2 3 4 5		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.	2 3 4 5	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell
2 3 4 5		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he	2 3 4 5 6	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.
2 3 4 5 6	·	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?
2 3 4 5 6 7		And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	; ;	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	; ; 0	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  O Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1	0 1 2	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1	0	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	0 1 2	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1	0 1 2 3	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  O Well, but for the time being I'm trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11	001234	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Vaginal intercourse?  Yes.  Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 88 11 11 11	0123456	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Vaginal intercourse?  Yes.  Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 81 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 11 11 11	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 99 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly.  And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for
22 33 44 55 66 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18 19 20	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 88 11 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18 19 20 21	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.  O of 1999? And that was the second event of sexual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about any other problems with Michael Soika?  A Not that I recall.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 93 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18 9 20 21 22	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.  Q of 1999? And that was the second event of sexual intercourse you and the Mayor had in October of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about any other problems with Michael Soika?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 88 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18 9 20 21 22 23	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.  Q of 1999? And that was the second event of sexual intercourse you and the Mayor had in October of 1999?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about any other problems with Michael Soika?  A Not that I recall.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about the sexual
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 88 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 19 20 21 22 23 24	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.  Q of 1999? And that was the second event of sexual intercourse you and the Mayor had in October of 1999?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about any other problems with Michael Soika?  A Not that I recall.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about the sexual matters between you and Mayor Norquist?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 88 88 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 18 9 20 21 22 23	And I asked him if I could call Kimberly because I wanted to be I wanted Kimberly to be there. He said no. These are things that we have to deal with.  That day, that evening is the day that he pinned me on the steps and he had very painful and forceful intercourse with me.  Q Vaginal intercourse?  A Yes.  Q Whenever you and the Mayor had intercourse, was it any way other than vaginal intercourse?  A One time he did something to me that I need to tell you, which is one other, which is in November.  Q Well, but for the time being I'm trying to concentrate on this event, which I understand is the night of a UMOS function  A Yes.  Q in approximately October  A October.  Q of 1999? And that was the second event of sexual intercourse you and the Mayor had in October of 1999?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	going to get to a point where she was able to say to him because they would have conversations about how's Marilyn doing, and I confided in Kimberly. And so Kimberly was stronger and was going to tell him about all of it.  Q What was she going to tell him about Michael Soika?  A That he wasn't doing the things that he, that the Mayor wanted him to do.  Q What things was he not doing that the Mayor wanted him to do?  A He was supposed to make that office seem like people were equal in that office and that the areas of responsibility were spread out so that when one of us called a different department head, that they didn't go through other people and question our judgment and that we were empowered to be able to request help from different departments for constituents.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about any other problems with Michael Soika?  A Not that I recall.  Q Was she going to talk to the Mayor about the sexual

e Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 27
Q What was she going to say to the Mayor about that?	1 A We were in the elevator one time.
A She was going to be clear that as someone that saw	2 Q Where was this?
A She was going to be clear that at was unhealthy	3 A City Hall. And he never takes the elevator, but we
me that this needed to stop, that it was unhealthy	took the elevator. There was no one there. He was
and that I was not doing well.	5 in back of me. And he rubbed his front on my back.
O You had told Kimberly about the sexual matters	6 Q And he what?
between you and the Mayor?	7 A Rubbed his front on my back.
A Vac	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
O Did you tall her about the intercourse!	
A I didn't give her details. I told her how he would	9 A Rubbed his bottom front on tily back.
call me, and I told her how he was forcing me to	10 Q Were you facing the doors of the elevator?
call me, and I told her new its	11 A Yes.
have sex with him.  Q So she was going to talk to the Mayor about forced	12 Q So he was facing the doors of the elevator?
Q So she was going to talk to the Mayor?	13 A Yes.
sex between you and the Mayor?	14 Q And he rubbed his front against your back?
A Yes.	15 A Yes.
Q What was she going to tell the Mayor?	1 1 1 1
A There she can me because the Mayor would go to her and	17 touch you?
ask her to call me and ask her to find out where i	
was at or held ask her questions. And I think he	1
are to de to know how much Kimberly knew.	1 1
Q In addition to Kimberly, and I take it we're talking	
about Kimberly Pratt?	
A Til high troc	22 A Jeans. No, not jeans. Just regular pants.
O In addition to Kimberly, were there any other people	23 Q Did he have on a sport coat?
	24 A Yes.
4 1 1 . 'the an electron of the COVIII	25 Q And when you say regular pants, are you talking like
having sex of any kind, either straight sexual 262	264
1 - tivities touching of the	1 slacks?
intercourse or sexual activities, touching of the	2 A Yes.
body parts, anything like that?	3 Q They weren't particularly tight, were they, like
A During the last time of my month there	4 blue jeans?
4 Michael Miller, I used to ask Michael Miller to	5 A No. they weren't.
5 please not leave my office until the Mayor left.	6 Q And you were able to feel his penis against your
c O Did you tell him WhY?	7 back?
7 A And I would do that so often that he finally asked	8 A Yes.
8 me why.	9 Q Did you believe his penis was erect?
O And what did you tell him?	
10 A I told him that the Mayor was pursuing me, that I	10 A Yes. 11 Q Was anyone else in the elevator?
and the decreption of the second of the seco	11 Q Was anyone else in the elevator?
11 didn't know what to do will it.	The state of the s
didn't know what to do will it.	12 A No.
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having	12 A No. 13 O Where did you get on — this is at City Hall?
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse?	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse?  14 A L didn't give him those direct words.	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on?
<ul> <li>12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse?</li> <li>14 A I didn't give him those direct words.</li> <li>15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your</li> </ul>	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at.
<ul> <li>12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse?</li> <li>14 A I didn't give him those direct words.</li> <li>15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts?</li> </ul>	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 O What floor were you going to?
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 16 breasts?	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 O What floor were you going to?
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 16 breasts?	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 Q What floor were you going to? 18 A To the first floor which was strange because he
<ul> <li>Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse?</li> <li>A I didn't give him those direct words.</li> <li>Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>12 A No.</li> <li>13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall?</li> <li>14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way —</li> <li>15 Q What floor did you get on?</li> <li>16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at.</li> <li>17 Q What floor were you going to?</li> <li>18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator.</li> </ul>
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 19 Shoulder?	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 Q What floor were you going to? 18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator. 20 O When was this event?
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 19 shoulder? 20 A Yes, I did.	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 Q What floor were you going to? 18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator. 20 Q When was this event? 21 A It was probably October.
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 20 A Yes, I did. 21 Q Did the Mayor ever touch any other parts of your	<ul> <li>12 A No.</li> <li>13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall?</li> <li>14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way —</li> <li>15 Q What floor did you get on?</li> <li>16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at.</li> <li>17 Q What floor were you going to?</li> <li>18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator.</li> <li>20 Q When was this event?</li> <li>21 A It was probably October.</li> <li>22 Q Of 1999?</li> </ul>
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 20 A Yes, I did. 21 Q Did the Mayor ever touch any other parts of your body other than your shoulder or your breasts or try	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 Q What floor were you going to? 18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator. 20 Q When was this event? 21 A It was probably October. 22 Q Of 1999? 23 A Yes.
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 20 A Yes, I did. 21 Q Did the Mayor ever touch any other parts of your body other than your shoulder or your breasts or try to kiss you?	<ul> <li>12 A No.</li> <li>13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall?</li> <li>14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way —</li> <li>15 Q What floor did you get on?</li> <li>16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at.</li> <li>17 Q What floor were you going to?</li> <li>18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator.</li> <li>20 Q When was this event?</li> <li>21 A It was probably October.</li> <li>22 Q Of 1999?</li> </ul>
12 Q Did you tell him that you and the Mayor were having intercourse? 14 A I didn't give him those direct words. 15 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was fondling your breasts? 17 A Yes, I did. 18 Q Did you tell him the Mayor was touching your shoulder? 20 A Yes, I did. 21 Q Did the Mayor ever touch any other parts of your body other than your shoulder or your breasts or try	12 A No. 13 Q Where did you get on — this is at City Hall? 14 A City Hall on the second floor all the way — 15 Q What floor did you get on? 16 A The second floor where the Mayor's office was at. 17 Q What floor were you going to? 18 A To the first floor which was strange because he never took the elevator. 20 Q When was this event? 21 A It was probably October. 22 Q Of 1999? 23 A Yes.

Ca	se (	Compress Deposition of WARILTN FI		1 (1 1 1 1
1	(	O Why did you take the elevator?	1	Q And she was the one who was on the second floor?
1	ì	A Because we were going I was staffing him to an	2	A Yes.
2	,	event.	3	Q Do you know of anyone the Mayor has ever hurt
3	,	Q What event?	4	physically?
4	,	A What event was it? There was so many events I don't	5	A I don't know his private life. I know he yells at
5	1		6	people a lot.
6		remember.	7	Q Well, I'm talking about physically hurting them.
7	-	Q Do you remember if it was at the beginning of the	8	A I wouldn't know.
8		month or the end of the month?	9	
9		A Not at this point, no.	10	
10	)	Q When you got on the elevator, was anyone else on the	11	•
11	l	second floor that saw you enter the elevator?	12	
12		A Yes.	13	
13	3	Q Do you know who?		
14	4	A The lady that supervises the Common Council people.	14	
118	5	Q I didn't know anybody supervises the Common Council.	15	
10		A She does their administrative work,	16	
1		African-American.	17	
1		Q Does she work for the Common Council?	18	
11		A Yes.	19	The state of the s
2		O And she supervises the Common Council?	20	7
2		A She does the clerical I think payroll stuff.	21	
2		Q You don't know her name, do you?	22	
2		A I can't think of her name but I	23	
2		Q But she does the payroll function for the Common	24	· · ·
	5	Council?	25	
		266		268
·		A Cl. 1 - les out the aldermon yes	1	1 Q And what?
	1	A She helps out the aldermen, yes.  Q Do you know of anyone that was on the first floor	2	``
	2	that you recognized when you got off on the first	3	
1	3	floor? Did you get off I should ask you. Did	4	
1	4	you get off on the first floor?	5	
	5	A Yes, we did.	6	6 Q Did you work with anyone on that fund raiser?
	6	Q Was anyone there when you got off on the first floor	7	
	7	that you remember?	8	
- 1	8	A I think there was a there's a lot of different	9	9 Q Did Florence Dukes help out in that fund raiser?
	9		1	10 A Not that I recall. She may have been asked to give
- 1	10			11 money, but she didn't help plan it.
l l	11	Q There was what?		12 Q Where was that fund raiser?
- 1	12	A A lot of different people.		13 A On South 2nd Street, which is where Gerald Jones has
	13	Q Anyone that you recognize though?	1	like a big parking, or big yard and then a parking
1	14		i i	15 Iot. And that's where we had it.
	15			16 Q What season of the year was this fund raiser?
	16		- 1	17 A Must have been warm because we did a picnic. I mean
	17	A No, not offhand.	L	18 we ordered a tent.
	18	Q The worker from the Common Council that you		l''
	19			
	20			20 A They did.
	104			21 Q Did you work on any fund raisers for the Mayor in
	21		14	22 1999?
	21	2 Q African-American.	٠ ١ -	
,		Trulinia Company		23 A They wanted me to. No, I didn't. I worked on the
	22	A Carolyn Hill, I think it's Carolyn Hill Robertson.	12	24 fund raiser that I did was the Tres Hermanos fund
Newson's Comment	22 23	<ul> <li>A Carolyn Hill, I think it's Carolyn Hill Robertson.</li> <li>Q The deputy city clerk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	12	fund raiser that I did was the Tres Hermanos fund raiser.
	22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Carolyn Hill, I think it's Carolyn Hill Robertson.</li> <li>Q The deputy city clerk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>267</li> </ul>		24 fund raiser that I did was the Tres Hermanos fund

Case	e Cor	mpress Deposition of MARILYN F	الای	באנ	
1	QI	The which?	1		MR. SCHRIMPF: The first time.
2	ÀΊ	The Hispanic fund raiser.	2		think he took a bike. He brought his bike.
3	0 0	Oh, okay. And you didn't do any others during 1999?	3	•	Vas it
4	r Á	They would ask us to go to them but	4		n October.
5		No, I mean work on one.	5	-	Was it warm weather?
6		Not that I recall.	6		it wasn't real warm weather, but it was warm, I
7		When you went to a fund raiser, were you given	7		guess enough for him to ride a bike.
8	ν,	complimentary entrance, or did you pay like anyone	8	Q:	How was the Mayor dressed?
9		else?	9		In soft clothes, you know. It was clothes that
10		I didn't pay. I was working at the doors.	10		weren't they weren't business clothes.
11	0.6	Oh, I see. To take people's names and collect the	11	Q	It was like a warm-up suit or a jogging suit? Or
12	ν,	checks and that kind of thing?	12		did he have shorts?
13	Α :		13		He didn't have shorts. It was either a big pair of
14	0.1	How many people like you were there who were doing	14		jeans or a jogging suit or just sweatpants.
15	Q ,	this work at the door and getting the checks and	15	Q	Did he have a shirt on?
16	•	recording people's names? Was it you alone or were	16	Α	Yes.
17		there other people?	17	Q	What time of day did he ride over to your house? Or
18	Δ .	Oh, no. There was perhaps eight of us.	18	-	I should say night.
19	$\hat{0}$	And were you all employees of the Mayor's office?	19		No. It was during the day.
20		Yes.	20	Q	Was it in the morning or in the afternoon or the
21		Let's go back to the first episode of sexual	21		evening?
22	~	intercourse between you and the Mayor in October of	22		I would say it was in the morning.
23		1999. Do you recall when it was?	23		Had you taken your children to school?
24		Yes.	24		Yes.
25		When was it?	25	Q	So you were home alone?
		270			272
1	Δ	The first time was September, October. It was	1	Α	Yes.
2	/\	around September, October. What date is this are	2	Q	No one else was with you?
3		you talking about?	3		No.
4	0	It was my understanding that in October of 1999 you	4	Q	The Mayor came to the door?
5		and the Mayor had sexual intercourse on two	5		Yes.
6		occasions. The second one was the night of the UMOS	6	•	How did the Mayor get into your house?
7		banquet?	7		He rang my doorbell.
8	Α	Yes.	8		This was at Pine Street?
9	Q	When was the first one?	9		Yes.
10	Ā	October what's the date on I'm sorry, what's	10		And just so that I'm clear, this is the lower part
11		the date?	11		of the Pine Street address?
12	. Q	October of 1999.	12		Yes.
13		Probably would have been my house.	13		As opposed to the upper?
14	l Q	I'm asking for the date.	14		Yes.
15	5 A	I can't give you dates right now.	1:		Is it possible to get to the upper from the outside
16		Was it before the UMOS banquet?	110		without going into the house itself?
117		Yes.	[1]		A Yes.
18	3 Q	And you said it was at your house?	1		Q And why did you let the Mayor in?
19	9 A	Yes.	1		A Because what date is this again? I'm sorry.
2	0 Q	How did the Mayor get to your house?	2		Q This is the first time that you and the Mayor had
2		MR. ARELLANO: What date?	2		sexual intercourse in October of 1999.
2		<ul> <li>MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm asking. She</li> </ul>			A He came, and because of November he came in he
2		doesn't seem to know.		:3	came to talk about taking steps to stop what he was
$\frac{1}{2}$		MR. ARELLANO: Are you talking		24	doing.
2		about the first time, the second time?	2	25	Q Did he tell you that he was coming there for the
1-		271	[		273

Ca	se C	Compress Deposition of MARILYN FIG	U		
1		purpose of stopping the sex between you?		1	his bicycle?
1	Δ	A Vos Because I had already gone I have been [ 4		Α	I remember seeing his bicycle, that he put in the
2		stronger at now that Pedro Colon was going to be	}		back, yes.
3		an elected official, I did the fund raiser that,	1	Q	But it wasn't a surprise that he was there?
14		that they all in his office thought I couldn't do.	5	Α	No.
5		I realized that now I can pull away from him. He	3 🔻	Q	You were expecting him?
16		Treative I III III III III III III III III III	7	À	We were going to make it very clear that things were
1	,	didn't have to ask life for sex and I was assets	8		over and that it wasn't going to continue and that I
18		stronger. And Helt stronger to be use to only	9		was going to get help and that I was going to tell
	}	this isn't othing to napper.	10		someone.
		And so you were going to ten the may or and	11	0	And the Mayor knew this?
	1	going to nappen again:	12	~	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on a second,
	2 /	A Yes.	13		let her finish.
1	3 (	() 1)Id the Mayor Know that was the parpose	14	Ο	Were you done?
	4	coming to voil touse of any occusion.	15		I felt, I felt strong.
		A That was his excuse for confined to my house	16		You've said that.
	6	tue air	17	Ă	the same and a same that the same and the same
			18	, ,	wrong, that this hurted my job, that I don't want
	8	at your house so that you know he	19		this to happen no more, that he had promised it
	19	knew what the agenda was going to be?	20		wasn't going to happen no more, that every time he
		A Yes.	21		promises he always after time passes that he
	21	Q When did you talk?	22		always comes back to it, and then he would call and
		A Throughout the, probably throughout the day, the	23		call and stop by and schedule stuff. At the end,
	23	days before this.	24		after my stuff was in the morning he would schedule
	24	Q Was this in the office or by telephone?	25		them at the end.
	25	A This was in the office. 274			276
١			1		They started to give me more weekend duties.
) [	1	Q You and the Mayor were talking in the office about	2		Weekend duties that staff have to do is where
	2	the fact that the sex that was occurring had to end?	3		they're every Saturday and every Sunday you have to
	3	A Yes.	4		be available for the Mayor all day and all night and
	4	Q On the occasion of the first time that you and the Mayor had sex in October of 1999 did either one of	5		on Friday nights. All of a sudden I saw a paper
	5	you deal with gifts, either giving them, turning	6		that said I had to be, everybody had weekend duty
	6	you deal with glis, either giving them?	7		every once in two months.
	7	them back, exchanging them?	8		MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn.
	8	A Gifts from the Mayor?	9		THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
	9	Q Or you. Either one.	11		MR. ARELLANO: Just limit your
	10	A And what time?  Q The time of the first sexual intercourse in	1		answer to his question.
	111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		MR. SCHRIMPF: I think even counsel
	12		1		agrees that this is not particularly
	13.	- 1 1 1 1 1 wyong harring		4	responsive.
	14			5	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
	15		•	6	Q Now I lost my train of thought.
	16	A No.		17	A But he was supposed to talk to me about that.
	17	•		18	That's what he was going to talk to me about when he
	18	A No.	- 1	19	came to my house.
	19	Q So it's my understanding, and please correct me if	1	20	Q Was he going to talk to you about the fact that you
	20	I'm wrong, that you were expecting the Mayor the		21	did not get Brenda Wood's job?
	21	morning that you were going that you wound up	- 1	22	A No. That was, that was past. That was
٠.	22			23	Q Was he going to talk to you about the
	23			24	reclassification of the vacant position to a nine?
	24	4 A Yes.		25	A Yes. He explained Mike Dawson's situation at one
	25	5 Q It was not a surprise that the Mayor was there on 275			277

C	ase Compress Deposition of invitation		the covered haracement stuff
11 22 33 44 44	time. Q No, on the occasion that the Mayor came to your house on the bicycle in the morning in October of 1999, were you and the Mayor going to talk about the reclassification of the vacant staff assistant position? A That was part of a clear conversation we were supposed to have. Q That was part of it, or was going to be part of the conversation? A Yes. Q Did you in fact discuss the reclassification of that position when the Mayor arrived? A Yes. Q What did he say? A He explained Mike Dawson years ago had the same problem. They miss — they forgot to — they gave it to somebody else and she was, felt she was more qualified. And so the way he dealt with that is that— and we talked about the Hispanic and black and constituent boxes that they had us in. And he said, I don't want that to happen. You've worked hard enough. I want you to be able to get a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q The reclassification of the position?</li> <li>A Which wasn't the first time, both of those.</li> <li>Q The reclassification of the position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What else were you going to talk about? The</li> </ul>
	24 reclassification just like Mike Dawson got. And 25 that's when I had to make a decision to go back. 278  1 Q Why did you have to make a decision to go back?	25	Hispanic box?  280  A Not so much the Hispanic box but the problems in that office.
	Λ Recause I had there was many leasons. One, I had		11 in the office were with

A Because I had -- there was many reasons. One, I had 2 lunch with Mike Morgan, who was the Department of 3 City Development, and Eimer Tangen who was an 4 attorney and they told me I have to go back. 5 Otherwise there was nowhere you can go that the 6 Mayor couldn't hurt. 7 Q Well, when you talked to Mr. Morgan and 8 Mr. Tangen --9 A It was lunch. 10 Q Yes, I know that. That's what's recorded in the 11 12 article anyway. 13 A Oh. Q That you had lunch? 14 15 A Yes. Q Did you tell Mr. Morgan about the sex between you 16 and the Mayor, any kind of sex? 17 18 Q Did you tell Mr. Tangen about the sex between you 19 and the Mayor, any kind of sex? 20  $A \ \ I \ couldn't.$ 21 Q Why couldn't you? 22 A Because they were telling me to go back to work, and

they did not have any power in themselves to protect

me from the Mayor or the chief of police if I were

- Q And the problems in the office were with 3 Michael Soika? 4
- A It was this inner circle of people that were 5 non-white and different than people like me and 6
- Mike Dawson -- and Mike Miller and Roland Perry, 7
- which happened to be people of color. 8
- Q Mr. Perry was African-American? 9
- A Yes. 10
- O Mr. Miller was African-American? 11
- 12
- Q You of course were Hispanic? 13
- A And there was only a group of individuals that only 14 met and discussed issues that pertained to --15
- important issues. But the ones that had to go out 16
- and fight the issues that we had no clue of were the 17
- black and the Latino and people without having 18
- knowledge of the actual issues. We only heard about 19
- it. It was in the paper. 20
- Q And you regarded yourself as Latino? 21
- A Well, definitely. 22
- Q And that was because your parents were originally 23 24 from Puerto Rico?
- 25 A Definitely.

281

23

24

		mpress Deposition of invitation			
1	QI	When you were at the UMOS banquet			And that changed because he changed his story right
2	A :	Yes.	2		after, right before we were leaving he said, we were
3	0 -	did you have occasion to talk to the Mayor during	3		supposed to go somewhere safe and, you know, and out
4	× 1	the course of the banquet?	4		of being alone. We wanted to talk about the office.
5	Δ	Yes. I think I put together a speech for him, but I	5		You were going to discuss these things at some place
	Λ,	tried to stay away from him, that and other events.	6	•	other than a private location?
6	•	D' 11 did way from thin, that and outer events.	7		Somewhere public someplace either for coffee or for
7	Ų,	Did he come did you come close to him that night?	8	, ,	drinks, yes.
8	Α	Yes, not very close, very professionally close. I		$\circ$	•
9		talked to him about where he was on the schedule.	9	•	Had a location been selected by anyone?
10	Q	So you were closer to him than you and I are right	10	А	They talked about a couple of places that I wasn't
11		now?	11		aware of, but I think that the coffee house was
12	Α	Yes. I had to whisper in his ear.	12		mentioned.
13	0	Physically, okay. Did the Mayor let you know that	13		Where is the coffee house?
14	`	he knew what you and Kimberly were intending to talk	14	Α	On I think it's, is it Farwell or Brady? It's on
15		to him about?	15		the east side.
16		He told Kimberly, he said, yeah, I understand	16	Q	What other locations?
17	,,	Kimberly and you are going to, we're going to talk	17	À	I think we talked about the Windham.
		about some issues, yes.	18		That's across from City Hall?
18	0	After the UMOS banquet did you and Kimberly ever	19	_	Uh-huh.
19	Ų	talk about where she went because she didn't show	20		Any other locations?
20			21	•	I don't remember. I know they talked about,
21		up?	22	,,	Kimberly and the Mayor talked about a couple of
22	Α	I wanted to call Kimberly from the Mayor's office.	23		places.
23		He she was sort of on hold and she was going to	24	^	What time did the UMOS banquet end?
24		go to the Mayor's office the Mayor's house.			
25	Q	No. After the UMOS banquet	25	А	The UMOS banquet ends late, but the Mayor was just 284
		282	<u> </u>		
1	A	Yes.	1		walking through the UMOS banquet. So we knew that
2		and after the night that you had sex with the	2	Q	So he wasn't going to stay for dinner?
3	V	Mayor that night, did you and Kimberly Pratt ever	3		No.
4		talk about where she went that night since she	4	C	So you were going to meet earlier in the evening?
5		wasn't at the house?	5		Yes. And
6	٨	She waited for the phone call.	6		) What time did you arrive at the Mayor's house that
7		She was supposed to be called?	7	•	night?
8			8	Δ	I'm not sure. It was about maybe six, 6:30,
1 -		Yes.	9	•	7 o'clock. It wasn't the receptionist I think
9		I thought she was at the banquet.	10		started the reception started either at 4:30 or
10		No, she wasn't.	11		5 o'clock. He did the reception. And he had told
11	Q	It was my understanding a few minutes ago that she	12		us that that's what he was going to do. So it would
12		was at the banquet, so that's an incorrect	i i		
13		understanding?	13		give us time to have at least half hour to just talk
14		. It's incorrect.	14		about all the problems that the staff was having.
15	Q	You and the Mayor were at the banquet?	15		Q Prior to October of 1999 did you and Mayor Norquist
16		Yes.	16		have sex during 1999? Do you follow me? In other
17		And Kimberly was not?	17		words, I'm talking now about the time period before
18	-	Right.	18		October but after January of 1999. Did you two have
19	C	And somebody was going to call Kimberly to go to the	19	i	sex, I'm talking about sexual intercourse, at any
20	~	Mayor's house?	20		time during the months of January through the end of
21	٨	Yes.	21		September?
1		Who was going to call Kimberly to go to the Mayor's	22		MR. ARELLANO: Of what year?
22	(	•	23		MR. SCHRIMPF: '99.
23	-	house?	24		A I think, I think maybe once or twice, but it was way
	Α	The Mayor.	25		at the beginning of the year.
24			1 7	1	at the neginning of the year.
24 25		The Mayor was going to do it? 283	120	,	285

•	Deposition of MARILYN F	ROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02	Sileer 33
Case		() So vou never interviewed to	r that position?
1	Q So it would have been in January or February or	A They wouldn't allow me to i	nterview.
2	March of 1999?	Q Was there any application p	rocess that anybody ever
3	A Yes.	filled out for these positions	?
4	Q Once or twice?	A There was never application	ns processes in that
5	A Tarab Ilm clashing all the years together.	office.	
6	O Do you know do you remember where you had sex in	Q Right. For no position; is the	at correct?
7	1999 prior to October? I'm talking about sexual	A No.	
8	'a Lorgonie CO	Q When did you find out that	Brenda Wood got the
9	A Probably would have been his house or my house.		Dichau / 1000 g
	Q Any other location?	position?	lowen on several
10	A No	A After I had spoken to Jim F	A And Jim had lunch
111	Q Nothing in Chicago?	occasions, Jim then got fire	d. And fine had taken
12	A We had that one encounter in Chicago, but I don't	with me and said that a de	cision that one of the
13	remember, right now I can't tell you what day it	things he regrets is not allo	owing me to appry for
14		that position because I was	s the most qualified.
15	Q Can you remember the month or months that you had	Q Mr. Rowen said you were	the most qualified?
16	Q Can you remember the month of mortale 2 mg/s	A Yes. And he actually an	d he said that the
17	sexual intercourse in 1999 prior to October?	decision came from above	, it wasn't his decision.
18	A Of '99? I left the office on March of 19 I	When I heard that, I realize	ed that the Mayor was
19	walked out of my office on March of 1999.	retaliating because I broke	e, and I was strong in
20	Q Okay. And why was that?	1998.	
2	A I had a nephew that was killed.	Q Now I want to make sure	, do you know when
22		Brenda Wood's position -	- strike that when
2:	A In Milwaukee.	Michal Dawson left her p	osition and when it was
2	4 Q How did he get killed?	filled?	
2	5 A Someone shot him. 286		288
		A No, I don't.	
	Q There was a police investigation of this to your	O Was there a point in time	e in 1999 when you no longer
	knowledge?	saw Michal Dawson wo	king in the office?
	3 A Yes.	A Yes.	
	<b>Λ</b> Ω Ωλαν	Q When?	
	5 Δ And I had left and I remember speaking to different	A I think most of that year	. I'm not sure.
	6 people. And that's where this is – '99?	Q And did you see – now	Michal Dawson's office as I
1	7 O Vos	understand it was right	next to yours?
	8 A I'm getting the months confused. I'm sorry. If I	A Yes.	
1	n were to look at	O And so if you and Ms. l	Dawson were working in the
1	MR. ARELLANO: Don't guess. If you	O Q And so if you and Ms.	ally see each other during
	11 don't remember	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	orkday: right?
	12 Q If you don't know, don't guess.		original / 1-g-to-
	13 A I don't know.	3 A Yes.	vas replacing Michal Dawson, you
	O Now in March of 1999, as I understand it,		od in Michal Dawson's office I
	15 Brenda Wood was given Michal Dawson's position; is		
	16 that correct?	assume; is that correct	e morro in there were
	17 Δ That's correct.	17 A It took awhile for her	o move in there, yes.
	1 the tree reported to get	18 Q But it occurred in 1999	1000
		19 A I thought it occurred i	n 1998.
		20 Q It occurred in 1998. A	na you're telling me you
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21 didn't know that Brer	da Wood replaced Michal Dawson
		22 until you had lunch v	vith Jim Kowen?
	22 position.	23 A No, that's not what I's	m telling you.
	23 Q Did Mr. Rowen ever interview you for that position?	24 O Okay, Please correct	me.
	24 A They wouldn't he would not allow me to interview	25 A I'm telling you that B	renda, when I tried to apply
	25 for that position.		289
	/0/		D 206 to Page 25

Cas	e Compress Deposition of MARKETRY	
1	for that position	1 A Yes.
2	O In '98?	2 Q And so whenever it was, you found out about it when
3	A In '98. After I had already been very clear with	3 that action was done; is that correct?
4	the Mayor that I was strong enough to stop, that I	4 A Correct.
5	was going to get help, that he needed to stop and	5 Q And that was the position that ultimately involved
6	that I was going to tell someone, I wasn't sure who	6 Ms. Geraghty; correct?
7	but I was going to tell someone, and that the work	7 A Well, it was that position that was ultimately
8	that I was trying to do in that office could not do	8 involved with Patricia Geraghty was the position
9	it every time he would walk into my office and do	9 that when the Mayor came to my house with the police
10	his sexual things and every time he would call my	outside promised to reclassify me and gave me the
11	office and every time he would ask someone to come	example of Mike Dawson, that he was going to take me
12	to my office and every time he would stop by my	off the Hispanic box.
13	house and every time he would call, and he knew that	13 Q When did the Mayor come to your house with the
14	I was getting stronger. And so then this position	14 police outside?
15	came up.	15 A It had to have been in, after March of '98 because
16	O Which position?	that whole '98 and '99 they were going through the
17	A The Brenda, the position that Brenda eventually got.	process of evaluating my position and emails were
18	O Mike Dawson's position?	sent back and forth to try to get my
19	A Yes. And so I left I asked to be interviewed.	19 reclassification done.
20	lim Rowen didn't interview me. And then later on he	Q You're sure that it was after March of 1998?
21	told me that the position, that the Mayor had made	21 A Yes. Because I had left and the Mayor came with a
22	the decision that that decision came from above.	22 police officer to my home, Bob Connelly.
23	Q Did he say what he meant by from above?	23 Q Bob Connelly?
24	A The only one above Jim Rowen is the Mayor.	24 A Yes.
25	Q What about the Common Council?	25 Q And the Mayor talked about the position that
	290	292
1	A No. It didn't go that far because I got a call from	1 ultimately went to Geraghty?
2	Kalwitz's assistant who told me that Tricia Geraghty	2 A Yeah. He said this has happened before. I can make
3	actually got the position.	3 this happen. I will make sure that you're
4	Q Who was Kalwitz's assistant that called you?	4 reclassified with areas of responsibility. That
5	A Dawn Monreal.	5 meant something.
6	Q And when did she call you?	6 Q And the Mayor came to your house in the City, in his
7	A When Tricia Geraghty, they turned the papers over to	7 official car?
8	I guess that's who they give it to for the	8 A Yes.
9	reclassification.	9 Q Driven by a police officer?
10	Q Well, now wait a minute. Tricia Geraghty was hired	10 A I asked him to have the police officer come in.
11		11 Q And the police officer came in?
12	November of 1999; is that your understanding?	12 A He wouldn't allow the police officer to come in.
13	A I understand that they were working on	13 Q Oh, you – I'm sorry. You asked the Mayor to have
14	reclassification of my position.	14 the police officer come in?
15		15 A Yes.
16		16 Q And the Mayor wouldn't let that happen?
17		17 A Yes.
118	Q in November of '99?	18 Q And this was after March of 1998?
19	A I found out after it was already done when it went	19 A I have to guess that it was after March of 1998,
21	to the Council president for approval.	20 yes.
2		21 Q Was it before January of 1999?
2		22 A I believe so, but I would have to look at papers.
) 2	3 A Yes.	Q When you were you said you walked out of the
2	Q Because the position had to be reclassified and that	24 office during that period of time?
2		25 A Yes.
- 1	291	293

# Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02

^ <b>-</b>	Deposition of MARILYN FIG	UERUA (VOL. II) 5/6/02
Case	e Compress Deposition of market	terms of being fireu!
1	O tather exactly in 1998 010 Vou Walk out of the office.	A Juanita Hawkins had been in that – first of all,
2	A When I was told by lim Rowen that the only reason 1	
3	1: 1-14 got this position was because the decision	11 1
	above which to me meant the Mayor, and	
4	1 they thought that I was too good to work to	more, knew the details of the block granter 12-y
5	When they thought that I was as a	that knows me knows that there's no way I could do
6	lose me in the Hispanic box.	that kind of work. I could sit and talk about what
7	Q How many times did you and Mr. Rowen have lunch?	kind of positions or why they took positions, but I
8	A T it 1 The first of three times.	o could not do the intricate work that that position
9	o no man ambor when voil and MI. Rowell would have	needed Anybody who knows me in that office and in
10	lunch?	1 City government knew that I could not do that kind
11		
12	happened, before he left.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	O Did you have lunch before he left!	
	A z 1 1/2 ombor He had linch. We lidu luikit with	( ) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
14	1 (tom all of this	of the Department of Administration bout serve at
15	O A 1 is that when he told you about it came from	16 the pleasure of the Mayor?
16		17 A Yes, it is.
17	t TT '1 11 th and a dra thill I	18 Q They can be fired at any time for any reason; isn't
18	A He was - year. He said, if there of the delication	19 that right?
19	T Destrologge undergrate Hill Hill Hill	20 A They didn't file EEOC claims against the Mayor.
20	that you deserved. But please understand the	21 O I understand that. But they could be fired anytime
21	decision came from above.	22 any reason; is that correct?
22	Q I want you to think about this very carefully. Are	23 A That is correct.
23	the words that you just gave me regarding that function	24 O And as a staff assistant to the Mayor, you could be
24		25 fired at any time for any reason; is that correct?
25	5 lunch?	296
	294	
1	1 A Those are some of the words he used exactly during	1 A That's correct. 2 MR. SCHRIMPF: I think lunch is
1		\ <del>-</del>
2	1 1	3 here.
3		4 (Discussion off the record)
	4 A Yes. 5 Q What were those words?	5 (Recess for lunch and conference
		6 with the judge)
		7 By Mr. Schrimpf: (Continuing).
1.	<ul> <li>stuff.</li> <li>Q Did anyone ever offer you the position of assistant</li> </ul>	8 Q Ma'am, so that I can get myself re-established in
		q the record again, between or during the year 1990
-   9	9 or deputy director of the Department of	10 how many times did you and Mayor Norquist have
1	10 Administration?	11 sexual intercourse?
- 11	11 A The block grants?	12 A Maybe two.
1	12 Q Different from the block grant. Did anyone ever	13 Q Do you recollect when those episodes occurred?
	offer you that position?	14 A I don't I don't remember.
- 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	117 Il I WORL A WOLLT TO THE PROPERTY OF THE P
	114 A Anel Hound out the many of	15 O You don't remember? You have no recollection at
	lac filing an FFOC claim. I got a call from Mike Solka	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that
	15 filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka 16 who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a 17 lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm 18 going to do. And he said, well, you know after the	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 O When did you try to figure it out?
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and incidents that were going on.
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 O Did you try to figure it out from copies of the
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.  O Do you know how much that job pays?  A No But I know that that easily could have I	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 O Did you try to figure it out from copies of the
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.  O Do you know how much that job pays?  A No. But I know that that easily could have I could have been fired after the election.	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 Q Did you try to figure it out from copies of the 23 Mayor's calendar that has recently been delivered to
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.  O Do you know how much that job pays?  A No. But I know that that easily could have I could have been fired after the election.	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 Q Did you try to figure it out from copies of the 23 Mayor's calendar that has recently been delivered to
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.  O Do you know how much that job pays?  A No. But I know that that easily could have I could have been fired after the election.	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 Q Did you try to figure it out from copies of the 23 Mayor's calendar that has recently been delivered to 24 your lawyers? 25 A I haven't really looked at that, in those calendars.
	filing an EEOC claim, I got a call from Mike Solka who asked me what do you want. I didn't have a lawyer, and I said to him I'm not sure what I'm going to do. And he said, well, you know after the election we can give you Juanita Hawkins' job, a job at Department of Administration.  O Do you know how much that job pays?  A No. But I know that that easily could have I could have been fired after the election.  What was different about Juanita Hawkins' job in terms of being fired and the job that you had in	15 Q You don't remember? You have no recollection at 16 all? 17 A I tried to I tried to figure it out. I know 18 that 19 Q When did you try to figure it out? 20 A When I was looking at my places of where I lived and 21 incidents that were going on. 22 Q Did you try to figure it out from copies of the 23 Mayor's calendar that has recently been delivered to

case	Compress Deposition of MARKETIAT	00		
1	But I know that I had the fund raiser that I did for	1		nen did Orson Porter tell you that he noticed you
2	the Mayor.	2		ere uncomfortable?
3	Q In '98?	3	A IIc	ooked straight at Orson and sort of give him a
4	A And I was working on Pedro Colon's campaign.	4		ok like because I had already talked to Orson
5	Q In '98?	5	ab	out the Mayor doing that.
3	A Yes.	6	Q Yo	ou had talked to Orson Porter about sexual
7	Q Because he was elected in November of '98 to the	7	int	tercourse between you and the Mayor by '98?
2	state assembly; is that correct?	8		MR. ARELLANO: Objection,
} }	A Yes. And I purchased my house in June of '98.	9		mischaracterizes her prior testimony.
	O. The area on Pine Street?	10	O Su	abject to the objection.
0	Q The one on Pine Street?	11		ow uncomfortable I was with the Mayor.
1	A Yes.	12		ou told that to Mr. Porter prior to the time of
2	Q After you purchased your home on Pine Street, did	13	-	is fund raiser?
3	you and the Mayor have sex, sexual intercourse in	14	A Ye	
4	that home in 1998?	15		
5	A Yes.	ı		nd this fund raiser was held a few days after you osed on the house on Pine Street?
3	Q So it would have been after June of '98?	16		
7	A Yes, yes.	17		o. This was on South 19th Street.
3	Q When did you close on the house in 1998?	18	Q Is	see. So if it was on South 19th Street?
}	A I think it was June 27 because I moved in I	19		MR. SCHRIMPF: Let's go off the
)	moved, I tried to move the day the day and a	20		record for a second.
l	couple of days after I brought the home.	21	_	(Discussion off the record)
2	Q Did you invite the Mayor into your home for purposes	22		la'am, if it was in reference to the house on
3	of viewing the home?	23		outh 19th Street, then that occurred in October or
4	A No. He pushed himself into my home.	24		ometime after October of 1994 and prior to
5	Q How did he push himself into your home?	25	C	October of 1995.
	298			300
1	A There was an event, a political event that staff are	1	ΑΥ	es.
2	required to go to.	2	QΙ	am trying to confine this question to events in
3	Q Was it a fund raiser?	3	1	998.
1	A You know, I don't it was an event that	4	A C	Okay.
5	introduced yeah, it was a fund raiser. I know	5	QI	Did you have a first of all, you're certain that
3	the mayor was there and there was a Hispanic woman,	6	ť	here was a fund raiser that was held a short time
7	some high profile Hispanic woman there, and that was	7	a	after you closed on the house on Pine Street in
3	in the ballet area	8		une of 1998?
)	Q In the what area?	9	-	The fund raiser that I was talking to you about was
0	A The ballet, the Milwaukee ballet which is on 5th and	10		when I moved away from the Mayor to 19th and
1	National.	11		Mineral.
2	Q All right. Continue.	12	0.1	Is that 912 South 19th Street?
3	A And by this time I was feeling I was avoiding the	13		Yes.
	Mayor and feeling as because he was already	14		I'll try it this way. How many times after you got
4	Mayor and reeming as - because he was uncarry	15	-	the house on Pine Street and during the year 1998
5	telling his police officers don't worry, I'll get a	16		did you and the Mayor have sexual intercourse?
6	ride from Marilyn. She lives a block away from me.	17		Yes.
7	Q Did he do this on the occasion of the fund raiser	1		
18	that you're thinking of?	18	_	How many times?
19	A He did it at that fund raiser or event, yes.	19		I'm guessing about three times.
20	Q Do you recollect who on this occasion that you are	20	-	Three times. And that's a guess?
21	thinking of was the Mayor's driver?	2		It's a guess at this point, yes.
22	A No. I recollect one of the staff persons.	22		For the three times that you can at least guess at,
23	Q Who was the staff person?	23		where were the episodes of sexual intercourse? Wi
24	A Orson Porter noticed that I was uncomfortable and	24		don't you list them one, two, three.
25	angry.	2	5 A	The first one he came from some overnight, what I
	299			301
	SPATIN DEDODTING SERVICE LLC (608)	255	7700	Page 298 to Pag

Case Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02
Case Compress	1 Q You can remember one clearly; is that right?
1 told you earlier, some overnight.	2 A Yes.
2 Q In connection with the Brewers Stadium?	3 Q But you can't remember the date of it?
3 A Yes.	4 A I remember the event.
4 Q Next one?	5 Q You remember the event?
5 A You know, I just realized that was at my house on	6 A Earlier, yes.
6 19th Street.	7 Q Was it at your house?
7 O The one where he had	8 A Yes.
A The Brewers, the Brewers the stadium umig.	9 Q On Pine Street?
9 Q That was on South 19th Street?	10 A Yes.
10 A Yes.	
11 Q Okay.	1
10 A The count	1
12 O Once again I'm trying to work backwards from 99	13 Q How did the Mayor get to your nouse:
and I'm concentrating on the period of	14 A He took, I think he took his bike.
les time after you bought the house on Pine Street and	15 Q He rode his bike?
	16 A Yes.
	17 Q How was he attired?
	18 A With baggy pants, with pants, shorts — not short
t	19 shorts but short to his -
	20 Q Were they biking shorts or were they jogging shorts?
But I can tell you about some — the incident.	21 A Neither. They were regular pants.
21 Q Well, I want to know first of all where the	22 Q Gentleman's walking shorts?
22 incidents occurred.	23 A Just regular
23 A In my house.	24 MR. OLSON: What are those?
24 Q All three?	25 A What are those?
25 A One was in his house.	304
302	1 MR. CARLSON: You don't have any.
1 Q During 1998?	or TOTAL TOTAL Comuch for the
lo A Vos	2 MR. SCHRIMFF: 30 Indention the 3 fashion plates here.
2 A les. 3 Q So if one was in his house, two were in your house?	1
A A Voc	5 A T-shirt.
5 O Were there any other places that you and the Mayor	or was it cool?
6 had sexual intercourse in 1998?	6 Q Was the weather warm of was it coor. 7 A It was cool. It was in October.
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	the evening?
Were there any other places in 1998 or during 1998	l a market i land and the morning
9 that you and the Mayor had sexual contact without	1 11 1 is sale and that morning(
10 necessarily having sexual intercourse?	10 Q Did you take your children to school that morning.
	11 A Yes. It was probably later morning.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12 Q Later morning?
	13 A Yes.
	14 Q Did you know the Mayor was coming to your house
l - (limeco	15 did he arrive by surprise?
II the Novy with respect to	16 A He arrived by surprise.
	17 Q You didn't know he was coming?
	18 A No.
recollection as to when those events occurred.	19 Q Was your door locked?
19 A I can't give them in sequence. I want to give you	20 A Yes.
one that I clearly remember.	O Did he arrive at the front door or the back door?
24 O You remember one and you cannot remember the di	22 A When he brought his bike, he came through the back
MR. ARELLANO: Objection. That's	23 door.
not what she said.	24 Q Where did he park his bike?
24 Q Well, I'm trying to figure out what you said.	
25 A I'm sorry.	25 A He just left it in the back door, in the side door.
303	Page 302 to Page
NEDDATIM PEPORTING SERVICE, LLC (6)	08) 255-7700 Page 302 to Page

1	0	Did you two have vaginal sex on that occasion?	1	A Yes.
2	-	No.	2	Q So did you two talk about it before he arrived at
3		What kind of sex did you have? Intercourse that is.	3	your house?
4		This is in October.	4	A Several times.
5		Of 1998?	5	Q All right. And did you say to him that you didn't
6	•	199.	6	want to have sex anymore?
7		No, ma'am. I'm talking about 1998.	7	A Yes. One of the times, yes.
8	Δ	1998 I had many excuses to give him, so maybe there	8	Q Which time?
9	/ \	were two times in that year that there was sexual	9	A The first time that he was in my house.
10		contact.	10	Q You said you don't want to have sex anymore?
11	Λ	Sexual contact or sexual intercourse?	11	A Yes.
12		Sexual intercourse.	12	Q And this was a conversation before he arrived at
13		Were both of these at Pine Street?	13	your house?
14	-	Yes.	14	A Yes.
15		Were any of them at the Mayor's house?	15	Q What did the Mayor say?
16	Δ	I know that there were two times at the Mayor's	16	A He would say stuff like, okay, I promise that's not
17	$^{\wedge}$	house.	17	going to happen. I just want to see you and be able
18	Ω	Total in the entire time that you and the Mayor had	18	to talk to you about work related issues. We're
19	V	sexual intercourse?	19	just going to talk. There's nobody in the office
20	Α	Yes.	20	that I can really talk to about the real communities
21		Only two times at the Mayor's house?	21	out there, and I'd like to be able to do that with
22		Yes.	22	
23		Every other time was either in a hotel or at the	23	
24	•	office or at one of your houses?	24	
25	Α	Yes.	25	
		306		308
1	0	There were no other locations?	1	these people in this office were racist and that he
1 2		There were no other locations? No.	1 2	
1 2 3	Α	No.	•	these people in this office were racist and that he
2	Α		2 3 4	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson
2	Α	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse	2 3 4 5	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.
2 3 4	A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to	2 3 4 5 6	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?
2 3 4 5	A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times?	2 3 4 5 6 7	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q A	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went — I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned, Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen. I'm sorry, you promised or he promised?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.  Q Is he employed in the office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen. I'm sorry, you promised or he promised? He promised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.  Q Is he employed in the office?  A No. He was for awhile. I think he gets paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen. I'm sorry, you promised or he promised? He promised. That nothing was going to happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.  Q Is he employed in the office?  A No. He was for awhile. I think he gets paid consulting for the campaign.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen. I'm sorry, you promised or he promised? He promised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned, Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.  Q Is he employed in the office?  A No. He was for awhile. I think he gets paid consulting for the campaign.  Q And Mr. Christofferson in 1998 when this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		No. On the two times that you had sexual intercourse with the Mayor in 1998, how did the Mayor get to your house? He took his bike. Both times? No. He took his car. Drove himself? Yes. Without a security guard? Yes. Were these during the week or on a weekend? They were probably during the week. Were your children present or away? No. They were away. The Mayor accomplished sexual intercourse both times? The first time the Mayor, I had already promised that nothing ever was going to happen. I'm sorry, you promised or he promised? He promised. That nothing was going to happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these people in this office were racist and that he wanted to hear from a real person.  Q Who did he say was racist?  A Ruth, Bill Christofferson, Jeff Gillis, Mike Dawson and Julie Penman.  Q Those were the people he identified as racist?  A Yes.  Q Now, Ms. Penman didn't work in his office, did she?  A No.  Q Ms. Wyttenbach did?  A Yes.  Q In 1998 Ms. Dawson did or did not?  A She went I don't remember when she went to the Department of City Development.  Q Who were the other people you mentioned,  Bill Christofferson?  A And Jeff Gillis.  Q Who is Mr. Gillis?  A He's the person that the Mayor uses for his campaigning strategist.  Q Is he employed in the office?  A No. He was for awhile. I think he gets paid consulting for the campaign.  Q And Mr. Christofferson in 1998 when this

Deposition of MARILYN Fl	GUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 39
	1 anded Are vou sill liacking the dates correctly.
of staff or had he left as the chief of staff?	2 A Vos I think no. I shouldn't say yes because I
A When the Mayor told me that they were racist?	don't I'm not sure. I need to, I need to look at
0. V	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
A It was during the time he was chief of stall, during	oction the Descended have a
the first election that I experienced, which I think	
I think it was '96.	6 calendar? 7 MR. ARELLANO: Just answer your
Q The Mayor told you that Mr. Christofferson was	
<u> </u>	8 question the best you can.
racist?	9 A I don't remember.
A He said they're all you have to understand	MR. ARELLANO: Are you okay?
they're all racist. They're from northern Wisconsin	11 THE WITNESS: No, I want to
and they don't know how to deal with Latino and	12 A I want to answer your questions to the best of my
2 black people.	13 ability.
3 O Tell me what you told the Mayor to prompt that	14 Q And I would like you to.
4 to from the Mayor.	15 A I've got
5 A They wouldn't take my recommendations seriously.	I AND INCIDENCE TO THE PROPERTY OF
c \( \text{NI}\) bet recommendation?	1 'V
7 A Marchar it was block grant or whether it was	1 (
o memorating to people of color that were trying to	
to services from the City when people in that	19 A October, yes. 20 MR. ARELLANO: Wait until he asks
office the African-American and Lamio, mysen and	1 20
and other African-Americans would have an issue	21 you a question.
that office call that	22 A Okay.
	23 Q Have you focused on October of 1998?
	24 A Yes.
	25 Q Did you and the Mayor have sex, sexual intercourse
25 Q Directing your attention to 1998 again, when was the 310	312
1 second episode of sexual intercourse between you and	1 in October of 1998?
	2 A No, I'm confusing the dates. I'm confusing the
2 the Mayor?	3 dates.
3 A It was in October:	4 Q
4 Q Of '98?	5 A
5 A Yes. 6 Q Was it in connection with any particular fund	6 Q
	7
7 raiser?	8 A
8 A Yes.	9 Q
9 Q Which one?	10 · A
10 A Not a fund raiser. It was in connection with, after	11 Q
the fund raiser in '98 I told him that I was very	12 Å
strong to say that I was going to get help. Now we	13 Q
had an elected official Pedro Colon. Now I've done	14 Å
the work that the staff knew that I can do with the	15 Q
LAE fund raiser for the Mayor.	16 A
And so in October of '98 he came to talk to me	17 Q
about all of that, to tell me that I was doing a	· ·
40 good job and	18
19 Q When was the last episode of sex in 1998 in relation	19 A
20 to the fund raiser?	120 2
21 A It was the end of '98, at the mid, end, December.	21 A
loo O It was December of 1998?	22 Q
100 A This is Docember December, December! 1es.	23 A
1 1	24
	25
25 little bit more than a year before your employment	313 Page 310 to Page
ı Ull	Page 310 to Page

ase Compre	ss	Depositi	on of MAR	ILYN FIC	GUER	ROA (VOL. II)	3/6/02	Sheet 40
ase compre					1 A	•		
? Q					2 Q 3			•
				1	4 5 A 6			
A					6			
Q				1	7			
~					8			
					9 10			
)					11			
A 2 Q				.	12 (	)		
; Q }					13			
A					14			m
5 Q	•				15 <i>A</i> 16	4		m
5 A		• •			17 (	) )		
7 3				İ	18 <i>F</i>	4		
)					19 (	Q <b>A</b>		
)   					20 /	4		
					21 ( 22	Q.		
2					23	A	•	
3 Q 4 A -					24	Q , <b>A</b> :		
3 Q 4 A <sup>-</sup> 5		04.4	**		25	<b>A</b> :	316	,
		314			<del> </del>		010	
1					1	Q		
2					2 3 4	Υ		
3 Q 4 A						Α		
5					5			
3 Q ·					6 7	Q		
7 8						Ă		
9 A					9			
10 Q 11 A					10	0		
11 A					11 12	Q		
12 13 Q					13	Α		
13 Q 14 A					14	Q		
15 Q					15	A		
16 A				e	16 17	Q		
17					18			
18 Q 19 A					19	Α		
20					20	Q A		
21 Q 22 (				<del>.</del>	21 22	A		
22	•	,			22 23	Q I A I		
23 1	Ü				24	/		-
24 A 25 Q		4			25	Q ,		_
	•	315	;				31	
VERBATI	N REPORTIN	G SERVICE	E, LLC	(608)	255-7	700		Page 314 to Page

se	Compress	Deposition of	1		(VOL. II) 3/6/02	
	Α		1 2	!		
	Q		\ 3	}		
			4	4 .		
	Α		•	5		I
		·	1	6		
,				7 By		
}			1	8 Q 9		
)				10 A		
0			1	11	-	
1		and the state of t		12 Q		
2				13		
3	Q			14 A		•
14	۸,			15 Q		
15 16	A Q		1	16 A 17 Q		
17	Ä			17 Q 18		
18	• •		:	19		
19				20 A	•	
20	Q			21		
21			J	22		
22 23				23		
24			•	24 25	(adjourning at 2:39 P.	M.)
25		240		20	320	
		318		1 STA	TE OF WISCONSIN ) ) ss.	
1				2 COU	NTY OF DANE )	. i namlowate Reporter
2	Ву			3 1	, TAUNIA NORTHOUSE, a Register Notary Public in and for the	State of Wisconsin, do
3	3 Q			4 and	eby certify that the foregoin	g deposition was taken
1 2	1 5 A			5 her 6 bef	fore me at the offices of Wisc	onsin Bar Association,
	2 0 /			7 530	nz Eastpark Boulevard, City of	Madison, County of
1	7 t	-		8 Dai	ne, and State of Wisconsin, or	the 6th day of March
- 1	8 A			9 20	02, that it was taken at the I	equest of the
	9	. In your	testimony today	10 Re	spondent, upon verbal interro	gatories; that it was
- 1	10 Q Le	t me ask you a question. In your response to counsel's questions y	ou identified	11 ta	aken in shorthand by me, a com	by all parties in
	40 171	o sey incidents with Mayor Norg	uist for October or	12 di	isinterested person, approved nterest and thereafter convert	ed to typewriting using
- 1	40 10	on but at some point you said be	pteninei oi	13 11	omputer-aided transcription; 1	that said deposition is
٠,	14 O	ctober. It could have been one in	September and	15 +	rue record of the deponent's	testimony; that the
	15 01	ne in October? You're not clear?		16 2	appearances were as shown on P	age 160 of the depositio
	16 A V	That I am clear of	the incidents in	17 t	that the deposition was taken	pursuant to notice and
l		m just asking you with respect to	me meraerite =	18	subpoena duces tecum; that sai	d MARILYN FIGUERUA Beto
ļ	100	october. October, November, December.		1	examination was sworn by me to	testity the truth, the
	1 a a a	Standard Contember or October	, the first incident		whole truth, and nothing but t	the tiben fordered to be
	20 Q I 21 0	ould have happened September,	October? You're r		cause. Dated March 17, 200	2.
		elear?			pated march 11, 200	
	23 A	N.	, m , 11.T	23	Regist	ered Diplomate Reporter
2	24	MR. ARELLANO: O	kay. That's all I	24	Notary	Public, State of Wisco
	25	have. Let's go off the record.		25		321
		319 TIM REPORTING SERVICE, LI	2 (60	8) 255-77	700	Page 318 to Pag